

WED NOV 17 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

SARAH BRESKMAN COSME
Prepare for Contact

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:59,110 --> 00:03:56,070

[Music]

2
00:04:01,990 --> 00:03:59,120

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:02,000

edition july 8th 1947.

4
00:04:06,229 --> 00:04:03,760

the army air force's has announced that

5
00:04:07,990 --> 00:04:06,239

a flying disk has been found and is now

6
00:04:10,710 --> 00:04:08,000

in the possession of the army

7
00:04:12,710 --> 00:04:10,720

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:04:15,589 --> 00:04:12,720

game changer

9
00:04:17,909 --> 00:04:15,599

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:19,270 --> 00:04:17,919

our differences worldwide

11
00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:19,280

would vanish

12
00:04:25,280 --> 00:04:22,000

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:28,150 --> 00:04:25,290

outside this world

14

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:28,160

[Applause]

15

00:04:33,590 --> 00:04:30,880

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:04:36,790 --> 00:04:33,600

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:04:40,469 --> 00:04:36,800

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:04:45,680 --> 00:04:42,629

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:04:51,510 --> 00:04:49,510

[Music]

20

00:04:56,240 --> 00:04:51,520

you are listening to fade to black with

21

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:56,250

jimmy judge on the game changer network

22

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:59,120

[Music]

23

00:05:03,110 --> 00:05:01,600

good evening

24

00:05:05,990 --> 00:05:03,120

yeah

25

00:05:07,909 --> 00:05:06,000

fade to black

26

00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:07,919

bespoke radio

27

00:05:11,670 --> 00:05:09,360

for

28

00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:11,680

the

29

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:13,600

masses

30

00:05:18,629 --> 00:05:15,520

uh yeah man

31

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:18,639

how you doing how you doing

32

00:05:23,590 --> 00:05:20,400

three uh

33

00:05:26,740 --> 00:05:23,600

wednesday november 17th

34

00:05:26,750 --> 00:05:34,990

[Music]

35

00:05:42,550 --> 00:05:38,710

320 days into the new year

36

00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:42,560

only 45 days left we are live from a

37

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:43,759

bunker somewhere in the middle of

38

00:05:49,110 --> 00:05:44,800

nowhere

39

00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:49,120

a total undisclosed location

40

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:52,560

but it is beautiful how you doing

41

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:54,639

how you doing

42

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:56,080

i would like to welcome everybody

43

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:58,160

listening all around the world all

44

00:06:02,790 --> 00:06:00,720

across the united states

45

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:02,800

hither and tether to and fro back and

46

00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,960

forth up and down east and west north

47

00:06:08,870 --> 00:06:06,479

and south

48

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:08,880

far and near

49

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,840

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

50

00:06:16,390 --> 00:06:13,600

changer network

51
00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:16,400
and the an x network

52
00:06:19,909 --> 00:06:18,000
race hobbs

53
00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:19,919
how you doing i'm your host jimmy church

54
00:06:24,629 --> 00:06:22,160
what is cracking everybody how you doing

55
00:06:28,390 --> 00:06:24,639
all right

56
00:06:30,309 --> 00:06:28,400
wrapping up our first time guests week

57
00:06:31,350 --> 00:06:30,319
here on fade to black

58
00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:31,360
tonight

59
00:06:36,950 --> 00:06:34,560
very special guest sarah bressman cosme

60
00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:36,960
is joining us

61
00:06:42,550 --> 00:06:39,919
and she's going to help all of us

62
00:06:43,830 --> 00:06:42,560
prepare for contact

63
00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:43,840

yeah

64

00:06:51,990 --> 00:06:47,680

that is the show tonight and uh

65

00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:52,000

i guess you've gathered by now

66

00:06:57,110 --> 00:06:54,960

that the observers was released today

67

00:06:59,029 --> 00:06:57,120

one day ahead of the worldwide premiere

68

00:06:59,909 --> 00:06:59,039

little sneak peek i guess you can call

69

00:07:02,070 --> 00:06:59,919

it that

70

00:07:03,189 --> 00:07:02,080

uh took us all by uh surprise this

71

00:07:05,350 --> 00:07:03,199

morning

72

00:07:07,830 --> 00:07:05,360

uh that released and if you haven't

73

00:07:10,070 --> 00:07:07,840

if you haven't seen it yet uh you can

74

00:07:12,629 --> 00:07:10,080

watch it after the show tonight

75

00:07:14,390 --> 00:07:12,639

and uh more on that in just a bit but uh

76

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:14,400

crazy day today

77

00:07:21,029 --> 00:07:16,400

uh that was uh

78

00:07:22,870 --> 00:07:21,039

a lot of fun and completely unexpected i

79

00:07:24,680 --> 00:07:22,880

was mentally

80

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:24,690

prepared for tomorrow

81

00:07:30,469 --> 00:07:27,919

[Laughter]

82

00:07:31,830 --> 00:07:30,479

but it premiered today so there you go

83

00:07:34,710 --> 00:07:31,840

all right

84

00:07:37,510 --> 00:07:34,720

uh so tomorrow night we are still

85

00:07:38,870 --> 00:07:37,520

celebrating uh with our event tomorrow

86

00:07:41,029 --> 00:07:38,880

night linda moulton howe's going to be

87

00:07:45,189 --> 00:07:41,039

here richard dolan's going to be here

88

00:07:47,270 --> 00:07:45,199

um whitley strieber is going to be here

89

00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,280

i think we're going to get a drive-by uh

90

00:07:51,589 --> 00:07:49,520

from luella zondo

91

00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:51,599

we're going to have the movies director

92

00:07:58,150 --> 00:07:54,400

uh with us roger richards

93

00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:58,160

and uh i think john greenwald is going

94

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:00,960

to do a drive-by so we've got a full

95

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:04,240

night tomorrow night uh with everybody

96

00:08:09,110 --> 00:08:06,240

uh here with us on the show oh i think

97

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:09,120

executive producer leon kennedy

98

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:12,479

and you don't hear from him much because

99

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:15,120

he's busy changing hollywood from the

100

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:17,120

background but i'm going to try to talk

101
00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:20,000
leon into coming in and saying hello to

102
00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:22,639
everyone and uh that's tomorrow night on

103
00:08:27,510 --> 00:08:25,759
the show very excited okay so

104
00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:27,520
there you go

105
00:08:33,029 --> 00:08:30,080
all right follow me on twitter at j

106
00:08:36,149 --> 00:08:33,039
church radio

107
00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:36,159
was everybody a little surprised today

108
00:08:53,590 --> 00:08:37,760
i

109
00:08:55,670 --> 00:08:53,600
[Laughter]

110
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:55,680
she goes can i tweet it out it's

111
00:09:01,030 --> 00:08:58,560
supposed to premiere tomorrow but but

112
00:09:03,750 --> 00:09:01,040
but i i'm watching it

113
00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:03,760

and i said tweet away just do your thing

114

00:09:10,230 --> 00:09:05,200

and

115

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:10,240

but i was like what

116

00:09:16,949 --> 00:09:11,440

i go

117

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,959

room pop on the tv hit amazon and there

118

00:09:20,710 --> 00:09:19,040

it is

119

00:09:23,269 --> 00:09:20,720

well

120

00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:23,279

so i bought it

121

00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:26,160

i did paid for my own film

122

00:09:32,470 --> 00:09:30,720

and uh there you go but uh yeah yeah

123

00:09:34,870 --> 00:09:32,480

yeah that was uh that was a pretty

124

00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,880

interesting day very excited

125

00:09:38,870 --> 00:09:37,200

and i will say that can i say this to

126
00:09:40,230 --> 00:09:38,880
everybody i mean we're all friends here

127
00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:40,240
right

128
00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:41,519
so

129
00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:44,000
uh that happens

130
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,279
and

131
00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:48,000
uh i watched the intro to the movie i

132
00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:48,880
did

133
00:09:54,150 --> 00:09:52,000
and and i hit pause and i walked into

134
00:09:56,230 --> 00:09:54,160
the kitchen poured a cup of coffee set

135
00:09:57,180 --> 00:09:56,240
the coffee down and then went

136
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:57,190
yeah

137
00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:00,959
[Laughter]

138
00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:04,880

oh man yeah it was pretty cool it was uh

139

00:10:10,870 --> 00:10:07,839

it was pretty cool all right uh let's

140

00:10:13,190 --> 00:10:10,880

let's move on uh as quickly as we can uh

141

00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:13,200

sarah bresman cosme is with us live from

142

00:10:16,230 --> 00:10:14,480

key west

143

00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:16,240

um she'll be with us at the bottom of

144

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,519

the hour

145

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:20,480

and what i wanted to say you know as you

146

00:10:25,030 --> 00:10:22,399

can see

147

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:25,040

i've got a new microphone

148

00:10:29,590 --> 00:10:27,760

i do

149

00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:29,600

look at that

150

00:10:36,630 --> 00:10:33,920

it's tascam's new tm-70

151
00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:36,640
and it's amazing it's an amazing mic i

152
00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:38,240
have many mics

153
00:10:41,590 --> 00:10:40,880
i have all of the big stuff i have all

154
00:10:44,310 --> 00:10:41,600
of

155
00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:44,320
uh

156
00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:46,640
i have all the hardware

157
00:10:51,590 --> 00:10:49,839
and i can use whatever i want and this

158
00:10:53,350 --> 00:10:51,600
thing sounds

159
00:10:59,269 --> 00:10:53,360
perfect

160
00:11:01,030 --> 00:10:59,279
and i told the team over at tascam a

161
00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,040
couple of years ago

162
00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:03,519
uh when i was uh you know kind of

163
00:11:08,150 --> 00:11:05,040

looking around for

164

00:11:10,470 --> 00:11:08,160

for the ultimate mic for me and and i i

165

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:10,480

just kept changing mics and

166

00:11:14,790 --> 00:11:12,959

and was never completely happy going

167

00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:14,800

from coast and coming back home and i

168

00:11:19,829 --> 00:11:16,240

never dug

169

00:11:21,990 --> 00:11:19,839

the sound i had over at coast and and

170

00:11:24,310 --> 00:11:22,000

they use you know the industry standard

171

00:11:26,949 --> 00:11:24,320

stuff over there and so i bought that

172

00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:26,959

and i didn't like it and i did this and

173

00:11:31,350 --> 00:11:28,720

and and i told her i said you guys need

174

00:11:33,269 --> 00:11:31,360

to make a dynamic broadcast microphone

175

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:33,279

you have to

176

00:11:37,350 --> 00:11:35,279

seriously i did and

177

00:11:38,870 --> 00:11:37,360

here it is

178

00:11:40,710 --> 00:11:38,880

isn't that nice it comes with a shock

179

00:11:44,069 --> 00:11:40,720

mount too as well

180

00:11:46,550 --> 00:11:44,079

love that love that so thank you tascam

181

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:46,560

uh you guys delivered once again this

182

00:11:51,269 --> 00:11:48,160

thing

183

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:51,279

is 99 bucks

184

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,160

with the shock mount

185

00:11:59,110 --> 00:11:56,480

look at that man it's an amazing mic

186

00:12:01,590 --> 00:11:59,120

amazing amazing tascam i don't know how

187

00:12:04,629 --> 00:12:01,600

you do it but uh thank you

188

00:12:08,230 --> 00:12:04,639

the tm 70. all right

189

00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:08,240

and uh not really a a product placement

190

00:12:12,550 --> 00:12:10,959

statement it's that i'm on camera you

191

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:12,560

guys are used to seeing a certain thing

192

00:12:15,350 --> 00:12:13,680

up here and all of a sudden there's

193

00:12:18,069 --> 00:12:15,360

something new like this and you guys are

194

00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:18,079

like well what gives what is that well

195

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:20,079

that's

196

00:12:26,629 --> 00:12:23,519

amazing man

197

00:12:29,590 --> 00:12:27,670

yeah

198

00:12:30,550 --> 00:12:29,600

i'm not saying you can sound like me

199

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,560

with this

200

00:12:35,350 --> 00:12:33,040

but you know you want to

201

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:35,360

so this is the mic

202

00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:38,800

this is it man this is it all right okay

203

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:43,440

uh to the breaking news crazy stuff

204

00:12:50,550 --> 00:12:46,720

india's capital city delhi

205

00:12:53,350 --> 00:12:50,560

is edging toward another lockdown

206

00:12:54,949 --> 00:12:53,360

but this time it isn't related to the

207

00:12:57,269 --> 00:12:54,959

pandemic

208

00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,279

it's air pollution

209

00:13:02,150 --> 00:12:59,680

the delhi government closed schools and

210

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,160

colleges indefinitely

211

00:13:06,870 --> 00:13:04,800

implemented work from home and halted

212

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:06,880

any construction or demolition

213

00:13:09,750 --> 00:13:08,079

activities

214

00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:09,760

all of this according to a notice filed

215

00:13:15,190 --> 00:13:12,399

by the delhi pollution control committee

216

00:13:18,710 --> 00:13:15,200

according to the notice air quality

217

00:13:21,030 --> 00:13:18,720

levels touched 471 on the scale

218

00:13:22,550 --> 00:13:21,040

this weekend

219

00:13:25,910 --> 00:13:22,560

in delhi

220

00:13:28,470 --> 00:13:25,920

beyond the safe limit of

221

00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:28,480

100

222

00:13:31,990 --> 00:13:29,920

since then

223

00:13:33,590 --> 00:13:32,000

a small percentage of pollution has

224

00:13:36,870 --> 00:13:33,600

disappeared

225

00:13:38,710 --> 00:13:36,880

bringing the aqi index into the lower

226
00:13:41,030 --> 00:13:38,720
400s

227
00:13:43,990 --> 00:13:41,040
holy crap you see the pictures too and

228
00:13:45,350 --> 00:13:44,000
they got they got issues in delhi

229
00:13:46,629 --> 00:13:45,360
all right

230
00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,639
well

231
00:13:50,949 --> 00:13:48,800
i'm not here to be an alarmist

232
00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:50,959
that's not what i do here

233
00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:53,680
but i do like a good conspiracy

234
00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:56,000
like this one

235
00:14:00,949 --> 00:13:58,880
several vials labeled

236
00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:00,959
smallpox

237
00:14:06,069 --> 00:14:03,680
have been found at a vaccine research

238
00:14:08,870 --> 00:14:06,079

facility in pennsylvania

239

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:08,880

the u.s centers for disease control and

240

00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:12,399

prevention announced yesterday

241

00:14:19,509 --> 00:14:16,959

the frozen vials labeled smallpox

242

00:14:20,870 --> 00:14:19,519

were incidentally and accidentally

243

00:14:23,590 --> 00:14:20,880

discovered

244

00:14:26,230 --> 00:14:23,600

by a laboratory worker cleaning out a

245

00:14:29,110 --> 00:14:26,240

freezer in a facility that conducts

246

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:29,120

vaccine research in pennsylvania

247

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:30,480

cdc

248

00:14:35,910 --> 00:14:32,959

its administration partners and law

249

00:14:39,910 --> 00:14:35,920

enforcement are investigating the matter

250

00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:39,920

and they said that the vials contents

251
00:14:43,030 --> 00:14:41,040
appear

252
00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:43,040
intact

253
00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,199
smallpox was declared eradicated in 1980

254
00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:49,279
by the world health organization after a

255
00:14:53,430 --> 00:14:52,000
concerted global vaccination effort

256
00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:53,440
before that

257
00:14:59,350 --> 00:14:56,480
the virus which passes very easily from

258
00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:59,360
person to person infected 15 million

259
00:15:03,670 --> 00:15:01,760
people a year and killed about 30

260
00:15:05,910 --> 00:15:03,680
percent of them

261
00:15:07,189 --> 00:15:05,920
the last known outbreak in the united

262
00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,199
states

263
00:15:11,189 --> 00:15:10,079

was 1947.

264

00:15:12,949 --> 00:15:11,199

yeah

265

00:15:15,509 --> 00:15:12,959

there you go i'm gonna leave that right

266

00:15:18,550 --> 00:15:15,519

there let's get this show cracking happy

267

00:15:20,870 --> 00:15:18,560

birthday today

268

00:15:26,230 --> 00:15:20,880

martin scorsese

269

00:15:27,670 --> 00:15:26,240

martin is 78 years old danny devito

270

00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:27,680

today

271

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:29,600

is 76.

272

00:15:33,350 --> 00:15:31,360

you know and you think about the great

273

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,360

uh you know danny

274

00:15:37,829 --> 00:15:35,680

one flew over the cuckoo's nest think

275

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,839

about how long ago that movie came out

276

00:15:41,030 --> 00:15:39,600

right 50 years

277

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:41,040

and uh

278

00:15:44,069 --> 00:15:42,800

that might have been his first film

279

00:15:45,509 --> 00:15:44,079

great film

280

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:45,519

right uh

281

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:49,680

twins great film cool taxi the tv series

282

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,839

awesome stuff right

283

00:15:56,310 --> 00:15:54,240

that's not his best

284

00:15:57,590 --> 00:15:56,320

get shorty

285

00:16:02,870 --> 00:15:57,600

that's right

286

00:16:05,670 --> 00:16:02,880

rachel mcadams today is 43 years old

287

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:05,680

the time traveler's wife a great movie

288

00:16:11,910 --> 00:16:09,519

gordon lightfoot today is 83

289

00:16:13,189 --> 00:16:11,920

and nickelbacks

290

00:16:16,949 --> 00:16:13,199

now i'm going to leave that right there

291

00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,959

our dead guy's birthday today is

292

00:16:21,910 --> 00:16:18,880

jeff buckley

293

00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:21,920

1996 to 1919

294

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,519

66

295

00:16:28,710 --> 00:16:26,240

to 1997 died at the age of 30.

296

00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:28,720

jeff of course was a singer songwriter

297

00:16:33,110 --> 00:16:30,079

guitarist

298

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:33,120

great guitar player by the way

299

00:16:40,069 --> 00:16:36,959

and after a decade as a session musician

300

00:16:42,470 --> 00:16:40,079

right here in los angeles he amassed a

301
00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:42,480
huge following in the early 1990s by

302
00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:44,240
playing cover songs at venues in

303
00:16:49,189 --> 00:16:46,800
manhattan's east village

304
00:16:51,829 --> 00:16:49,199
i posted it today

305
00:16:53,389 --> 00:16:51,839
his cover of hallelujah

306
00:16:56,790 --> 00:16:53,399
has over

307
00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,800
188 million views on youtube

308
00:17:00,150 --> 00:16:58,560
watch that video

309
00:17:01,269 --> 00:17:00,160
it's live too

310
00:17:02,949 --> 00:17:01,279
incredible

311
00:17:05,029 --> 00:17:02,959
in 1997

312
00:17:07,350 --> 00:17:05,039
jeff moved to memphis tennessee to

313
00:17:08,470 --> 00:17:07,360

resume work on an album that he was

314

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:08,480

recording

315

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:12,720

to be called my sweetheart the drunk

316

00:17:18,870 --> 00:17:14,640

and then in may

317

00:17:23,150 --> 00:17:18,880

1997 while awaiting the arrival of his

318

00:17:28,549 --> 00:17:26,789

spontaneous evening swim fully clothed

319

00:17:30,870 --> 00:17:28,559

in the mississippi river right there in

320

00:17:32,470 --> 00:17:30,880

memphis he was caught in the wake of a

321

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:32,480

passing boat

322

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:35,600

and his body was found five days later

323

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:38,320

on june 4th

324

00:17:44,150 --> 00:17:40,559

happy birthday jeff buckley 30 years old

325

00:17:45,669 --> 00:17:44,160

he would have been 55 today

326

00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:45,679

happy birthday jeff on this day in

327

00:17:56,470 --> 00:17:53,029

the soviets in the united states

328

00:17:59,350 --> 00:17:56,480

gather to negotiate in helsinki

329

00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:59,360

to begin the strategic arms limitation

330

00:18:04,950 --> 00:18:02,000

talks otherwise known as the salt

331

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:04,960

treaties trying to slow down the cold

332

00:18:09,590 --> 00:18:07,440

war arms race

333

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:09,600

fader fact

334

00:18:19,909 --> 00:18:16,160

two-thirds

335

00:18:22,549 --> 00:18:19,919

of argentina's population

336

00:18:24,870 --> 00:18:22,559

is italian

337

00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:24,880

that's right

338

00:18:33,190 --> 00:18:31,029

i'm kidding

339

00:18:34,070 --> 00:18:33,200

where am i

340

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,080

that

341

00:18:40,549 --> 00:18:36,799

is your fader fact tonight very special

342

00:18:42,390 --> 00:18:40,559

guest sarah bressman cosme is with us

343

00:18:45,110 --> 00:18:42,400

she's here to discuss

344

00:18:46,549 --> 00:18:45,120

how we can start to prepare for contact

345

00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:46,559

we're going to do all of that much more

346

00:18:49,430 --> 00:18:48,080

tonight with sarah

347

00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:49,440

and uh

348

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:50,400

yeah

349

00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:51,679

tomorrow night was supposed to be the

350

00:18:54,870 --> 00:18:53,440

world premiere of the observers right

351

00:18:57,669 --> 00:18:54,880

here on fade to black and where we're

352

00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:57,679

going to celebrate and drink and smoke

353

00:19:04,230 --> 00:18:58,480

and

354

00:19:06,070 --> 00:19:04,240

the other streaming platforms who

355

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:06,080

decided hey

356

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:08,000

everybody needs a sneak peek at this

357

00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,640

film so they released it today

358

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:12,480

instead of tomorrow catching all of this

359

00:19:15,669 --> 00:19:13,919

by surprise i mean you should have heard

360

00:19:18,150 --> 00:19:15,679

the phone calls what

361

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:20,270

nobody knew

362

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:25,360

given the date

363

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:27,360

of november 18th it was supposed to be

364

00:19:31,190 --> 00:19:29,039

november 11th we were going to launch it

365

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:31,200

on 11 11. couldn't quite pull that off

366

00:19:36,830 --> 00:19:33,760

we had too much work to do so november

367

00:19:38,950 --> 00:19:36,840

18th was the day that's that's it

368

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:38,960

well man

369

00:19:43,669 --> 00:19:42,160

sometimes things change i can't

370

00:19:44,950 --> 00:19:43,679

i'm going to get to uh

371

00:19:48,310 --> 00:19:44,960

some other stuff that i want to say

372

00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:48,320

about the film in just a second but

373

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:52,640

i cannot i have been doing uh the

374

00:20:00,549 --> 00:19:58,310

not only with the show but other stuff

375

00:20:02,549 --> 00:20:00,559

over the years and

376

00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:02,559

and uh and of course

377

00:20:08,630 --> 00:20:04,640

you know i've done my share of tv shows

378

00:20:10,710 --> 00:20:08,640

and and film and radio and broadcast and

379

00:20:15,190 --> 00:20:10,720

all that stuff

380

00:20:17,270 --> 00:20:15,200

and i cannot for the life of me

381

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,280

figure out

382

00:20:22,630 --> 00:20:19,760

network executives

383

00:20:25,350 --> 00:20:22,640

i i i've given up

384

00:20:28,149 --> 00:20:25,360

and it's really

385

00:20:30,630 --> 00:20:28,159

it's really strange and if you go

386

00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:30,640

um there's a few things you can do you

387

00:20:35,430 --> 00:20:32,799

can read

388

00:20:37,430 --> 00:20:35,440

uh what makes sammy run

389

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:37,440

somebody post that book up written in

390

00:20:41,190 --> 00:20:38,720

the 50s

391

00:20:44,149 --> 00:20:41,200

um you can read that and even though

392

00:20:46,549 --> 00:20:44,159

that was written in the 50s very close

393

00:20:49,110 --> 00:20:46,559

uh to what hollywood is today

394

00:20:51,750 --> 00:20:49,120

um and you could

395

00:20:53,350 --> 00:20:51,760

watch the movie swimming with sharks for

396

00:20:54,470 --> 00:20:53,360

instance or

397

00:20:57,669 --> 00:20:54,480

uh

398

00:20:59,990 --> 00:20:57,679

jiminy glickman in hollywood

399

00:21:01,270 --> 00:21:00,000

a take on what makes hammy run

400

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:01,280

um

401
00:21:08,070 --> 00:21:04,640
you can watch that or entourage

402
00:21:12,390 --> 00:21:10,549
and re gold

403
00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:12,400
you know it

404
00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:14,559
i cannot because all of those films are

405
00:21:19,909 --> 00:21:17,120
very close i cannot figure them out and

406
00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:19,919
so i have uh

407
00:21:23,270 --> 00:21:21,440
i gave that up trying to figure out the

408
00:21:25,830 --> 00:21:23,280
process of hollywood a very long time

409
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:25,840
ago and i'm a better person uh because

410
00:21:28,830 --> 00:21:28,159
of that decision

411
00:21:39,990 --> 00:21:28,840
in

412
00:21:41,350 --> 00:21:40,000
um because nobody can

413
00:21:43,750 --> 00:21:41,360

nobody can

414

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:43,760

network executives can't figure

415

00:21:48,710 --> 00:21:46,000

themselves out

416

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:48,720

can't can't do it can't the whole the

417

00:21:53,029 --> 00:21:50,240

whole culture

418

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:53,039

it's uh it's bizarre and in a strange

419

00:21:56,950 --> 00:21:55,520

way it's fun

420

00:21:59,669 --> 00:21:56,960

but uh

421

00:22:02,870 --> 00:21:59,679

it is everything

422

00:22:05,990 --> 00:22:02,880

that you think it is it's crazy

423

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:06,000

crazy crazy crazy town

424

00:22:10,230 --> 00:22:07,679

and uh here i am i'm the producer and

425

00:22:12,230 --> 00:22:10,240

the observers and a producer on the

426

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,240

observers so i'm here to tell you man

427

00:22:16,070 --> 00:22:14,480

somebody on the inside that is a crazy

428

00:22:18,149 --> 00:22:16,080

business okay

429

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:18,159

all right and you would think

430

00:22:22,070 --> 00:22:19,840

right that the

431

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:22,080

the the director the producer the

432

00:22:25,669 --> 00:22:23,760

executive producers

433

00:22:30,950 --> 00:22:25,679

on the film

434

00:22:34,310 --> 00:22:32,070

nope

435

00:22:36,870 --> 00:22:34,320

it's crazy man crazy absolutely

436

00:22:39,430 --> 00:22:36,880

hilarious all right river moon coffee

437

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:39,440

rivermoonwellness.com

438

00:22:48,789 --> 00:22:47,430

this this microphone

439

00:22:51,669 --> 00:22:48,799

it's crazy

440

00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:51,679

it sounds like my own voice

441

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:53,679

and uh not saying that the other stuff

442

00:22:55,830 --> 00:22:54,799

don't

443

00:22:56,870 --> 00:22:55,840

they do

444

00:22:58,230 --> 00:22:56,880

kind of

445

00:22:59,830 --> 00:22:58,240

but this

446

00:23:02,149 --> 00:22:59,840

man

447

00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:02,159

this thing sounds great i can do that i

448

00:23:06,149 --> 00:23:04,320

can speak into this microphone

449

00:23:08,230 --> 00:23:06,159

for the rest of my career

450

00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:08,240

that's it right there however long it

451
00:23:12,630 --> 00:23:10,400
lasts

452
00:23:15,830 --> 00:23:12,640
especially after that comment about

453
00:23:18,470 --> 00:23:15,840
hollywood executives and uh

454
00:23:19,710 --> 00:23:18,480
yeah okay

455
00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:19,720
all right

456
00:23:25,110 --> 00:23:22,320
rivermoonwellness.com river moon fade to

457
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:25,120
black blend man this this microphone

458
00:23:29,029 --> 00:23:27,440
what's up with this thing

459
00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:29,039
sound good to you guys

460
00:23:33,270 --> 00:23:30,080
you guys

461
00:23:37,669 --> 00:23:35,110
love it man

462
00:23:39,190 --> 00:23:37,679
love it i had the uh i had a couple of

463
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:39,200

uh

464

00:23:44,070 --> 00:23:40,640

windscreens here in the studio and this

465

00:23:45,750 --> 00:23:44,080

one just it was like one more like wow

466

00:23:48,870 --> 00:23:45,760

okay here we go

467

00:23:48,880 --> 00:23:54,149

i've got something to say

468

00:23:59,430 --> 00:23:57,029

went and uh saw these petroglyphs over

469

00:24:01,350 --> 00:23:59,440

the weekend on on sunday night i've been

470

00:24:02,950 --> 00:24:01,360

talking about it uh quite a bit because

471

00:24:06,070 --> 00:24:02,960

that's a game-changing thing it was

472

00:24:08,710 --> 00:24:06,080

incredible and uh i can't wait to go

473

00:24:11,110 --> 00:24:08,720

back and we are going back and

474

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:11,120

and now that we have a little bit

475

00:24:15,190 --> 00:24:12,400

of uh

476
00:24:17,190 --> 00:24:15,200
knowledge about what is there and how to

477
00:24:18,789 --> 00:24:17,200
prepare for it we're gonna go and check

478
00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:18,799
out the rest of the stuff there okay so

479
00:24:22,080 --> 00:24:25,750
but

480
00:24:30,549 --> 00:24:28,870
when a flickering torch

481
00:24:35,669 --> 00:24:30,559
is held up

482
00:24:38,870 --> 00:24:35,679
to the last cow cave paintings in france

483
00:24:44,070 --> 00:24:41,350
that's right

484
00:24:46,390 --> 00:24:44,080
this has led me

485
00:24:50,230 --> 00:24:46,400
to theorize

486
00:24:53,350 --> 00:24:50,240
that they were intentionally designed

487
00:24:58,470 --> 00:24:53,360
to create this effect

488
00:25:03,350 --> 00:25:00,390

that would make

489

00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:03,360

the last cop cave paintings

490

00:25:07,750 --> 00:25:04,960

the first

491

00:25:10,950 --> 00:25:09,269

real

492

00:25:13,110 --> 00:25:10,960

moving pictures and i'm not talking

493

00:25:15,350 --> 00:25:13,120

about

494

00:25:17,830 --> 00:25:15,360

russia's last great album no i'm not

495

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:17,840

talking about that

496

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:25,190

when you watch

497

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:26,480

uh

498

00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:31,760

and

499

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:35,279

just just watch how those

500

00:25:47,590 --> 00:25:40,630

think about that

501
00:25:53,190 --> 00:25:48,470
so

502
00:25:57,029 --> 00:25:55,190
our film

503
00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:57,039
the observers

504
00:26:00,390 --> 00:25:58,640
was released today

505
00:26:03,750 --> 00:26:00,400
a day early

506
00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:03,760
by amazon and other streaming platforms

507
00:26:09,590 --> 00:26:05,440
but literally

508
00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:12,310
everybody cast crew

509
00:26:17,590 --> 00:26:15,600
completely by surprise

510
00:26:20,149 --> 00:26:17,600
kind of like

511
00:26:23,110 --> 00:26:20,159
the last cow caves when they were

512
00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:23,120
discovered back in 1940

513
00:26:30,630 --> 00:26:27,520

by an 18 year old marcel ravi dot and

514

00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:30,640

his dog he's out walking his dog his dog

515

00:26:35,190 --> 00:26:33,360

fell into a hole his dog's name was

516

00:26:36,390 --> 00:26:35,200

robot

517

00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:36,400

and

518

00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:42,880

back to rescue his dog he's down in this

519

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:44,880

hole 15 feet

520

00:26:49,590 --> 00:26:46,480

they climb down

521

00:26:52,549 --> 00:26:49,600

and the rest is history that was 1940.

522

00:26:55,990 --> 00:26:52,559

the caves were opened up to the public

523

00:26:59,990 --> 00:26:59,110

the impact of those caves

524

00:27:01,350 --> 00:27:00,000

and

525

00:27:10,630 --> 00:27:01,360

the

526
00:27:11,830 --> 00:27:10,640
of those caves

527
00:27:14,070 --> 00:27:11,840
knowing

528
00:27:18,830 --> 00:27:14,080
that

529
00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:18,840
you know tens of thousands of years ago

530
00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,520
completely plural

531
00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:22,960
that

532
00:27:33,190 --> 00:27:30,870
knew about fine art

533
00:27:37,029 --> 00:27:33,200
now this is incredible to me

534
00:27:38,389 --> 00:27:37,039
because you go and you look at the

535
00:27:40,630 --> 00:27:38,399
effect

536
00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:40,640
of the these weren't stick figures these

537
00:27:44,230 --> 00:27:43,120
weren't crude symbols or scratches on

538
00:27:46,230 --> 00:27:44,240

the wall

539

00:27:48,870 --> 00:27:46,240

these were truly

540

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:48,880

fine art

541

00:27:54,389 --> 00:27:52,799

and then things went to the next level

542

00:27:57,830 --> 00:27:54,399

which is

543

00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:57,840

everybody started to feel the motion

544

00:28:03,430 --> 00:28:00,720

there was motion in these paintings

545

00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:03,440

and then applying a flickering light to

546

00:28:10,789 --> 00:28:06,159

them and suddenly they're dancing

547

00:28:13,510 --> 00:28:10,799

and moving across the cave walls

548

00:28:16,870 --> 00:28:13,520

i think it was the first films

549

00:28:20,549 --> 00:28:16,880

it it's it's crazy to me meow just said

550

00:28:22,549 --> 00:28:20,559

mind blown absolutely

551
00:28:25,110 --> 00:28:22,559
so

552
00:28:27,430 --> 00:28:25,120
anyway um

553
00:28:30,470 --> 00:28:27,440
the effect

554
00:28:31,990 --> 00:28:30,480
that lascaux had on the world

555
00:28:33,750 --> 00:28:32,000
knowing

556
00:28:35,190 --> 00:28:33,760
that

557
00:28:39,110 --> 00:28:35,200
the

558
00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:39,120
of ancient man

559
00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:41,200
could create that

560
00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:43,120
so long ago

561
00:28:46,470 --> 00:28:44,720
obviously

562
00:28:49,029 --> 00:28:46,480
not a crude mind

563
00:28:50,149 --> 00:28:49,039

not an undeveloped mind but an advanced

564

00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:50,159

mind

565

00:28:55,350 --> 00:28:53,760

and these paintings um probably occurred

566

00:28:57,750 --> 00:28:55,360

over generations

567

00:29:00,230 --> 00:28:57,760

maybe thousands of years

568

00:29:03,110 --> 00:29:00,240

occupying this cave and creating this

569

00:29:05,190 --> 00:29:03,120

artwork including the hands by the way

570

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:05,200

which i think are some of the most

571

00:29:09,190 --> 00:29:06,960

incredible elements of the last cow

572

00:29:10,710 --> 00:29:09,200

caves

573

00:29:13,909 --> 00:29:10,720

so

574

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,549

will our film

575

00:29:20,070 --> 00:29:18,559

have on our community

576
00:29:22,389 --> 00:29:20,080
the media

577
00:29:25,029 --> 00:29:22,399
and the world

578
00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:25,039
well only time will tell

579
00:29:30,950 --> 00:29:28,799
and i'm now uh forced into the

580
00:29:33,029 --> 00:29:30,960
incredible position

581
00:29:35,269 --> 00:29:33,039
of dealing with critics

582
00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:35,279
movie reviews

583
00:29:41,909 --> 00:29:38,720
my friends comments family

584
00:29:42,789 --> 00:29:41,919
how how will it affect them

585
00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,799
and

586
00:29:47,750 --> 00:29:45,039
i know

587
00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:47,760
in speaking with not only the production

588
00:29:53,830 --> 00:29:51,120

team on this film but but the cast and

589

00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:53,840

the very limited eyes that have been on

590

00:29:59,590 --> 00:29:56,799

this film until today

591

00:30:01,029 --> 00:29:59,600

that i think that we all

592

00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:01,039

who have been in production for a long

593

00:30:05,590 --> 00:30:03,279

time and we've seen films and we're in

594

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:05,600

films and we do this a lot

595

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:08,559

that even for us where we stepped back

596

00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,799

and said hey

597

00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:12,240

we did it

598

00:30:18,710 --> 00:30:16,399

this is this is this is good stuff

599

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:18,720

and i'm hoping that

600

00:30:24,870 --> 00:30:21,120

the intention of the film

601
00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:24,880
reaches the minds of the world the way

602
00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,679
that it is intended

603
00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:29,520
i'm very excited

604
00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:31,679
so i want everybody to go and see the

605
00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:32,799
film

606
00:30:34,870 --> 00:30:33,600
uh

607
00:30:37,190 --> 00:30:34,880
just

608
00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:37,200
your comments and your input i i want to

609
00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:39,520
hear from everybody and i i really

610
00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:40,799
really do

611
00:30:45,190 --> 00:30:42,960
i'm hoping that the the

612
00:30:47,110 --> 00:30:45,200
the way that i feel and especially when

613
00:30:48,710 --> 00:30:47,120

i see a film that moves me for the first

614

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,720

time whatever it is and i see it for the

615

00:30:52,870 --> 00:30:50,399

first time and i walk away going you

616

00:30:56,549 --> 00:30:52,880

know what that was really really cool i

617

00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:59,590

so what's about to happen well today's

618

00:31:02,310 --> 00:31:00,799

the day

619

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:02,320

and uh

620

00:31:07,110 --> 00:31:05,200

i am excited to hear

621

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:07,120

both the positive and the negative and

622

00:31:11,509 --> 00:31:08,880

and anything else

623

00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:11,519

that that comes from this

624

00:31:16,470 --> 00:31:13,440

so there you go i am your host jimmy

625

00:31:19,029 --> 00:31:16,480

church this is fade to black tonight

626

00:31:21,750 --> 00:31:19,039

right here continuing

627

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,760

and concluding our another first time

628

00:31:27,830 --> 00:31:24,159

guest week here on fade to black

629

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:27,840

sarah bressman cosme is joining us

630

00:31:32,950 --> 00:31:30,159

and tonight

631

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,960

continuing the conversations that sarah

632

00:31:37,990 --> 00:31:35,200

and i had over the weekend

633

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:38,000

i want to know how all of this

634

00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,279

can prepare for contact

635

00:31:45,830 --> 00:31:43,440

there you go that's tonight's show

636

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:45,840

tomorrow night we're having a party so

637

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:47,760

stand by for that i'll be right back

638

00:31:58,250 --> 00:31:50,240

after this short break with our guest

639

00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:13,430

[Music]

640

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:15,600

this is nicole church daughter of you

641

00:32:19,909 --> 00:32:17,840

know who and you're listening to fade to

642

00:32:23,350 --> 00:32:19,919

black on jimmychurchradio.com

643

00:32:27,029 --> 00:32:25,509

you're listening to jimmy church and

644

00:32:36,470 --> 00:32:27,039

made to black

645

00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:38,789

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

646

00:32:50,470 --> 00:32:45,190

fade to black will now pause for alien

647

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:52,710

introducing the game changer blend from

648

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:54,640

river moon coffee that delivers a

649

00:33:00,230 --> 00:32:57,200

customized blend made specifically for

650

00:33:03,190 --> 00:33:00,240

the fader knots if the game is rigged

651
00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:03,200
change the game it's a boulder cup with

652
00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:06,080
some bite game changer is the coffee of

653
00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:08,240
choice for those that prefer an organic

654
00:33:14,149 --> 00:33:10,640
dark roast that is slightly lighter and

655
00:33:16,470 --> 00:33:14,159
milder but it's still dark with wild

656
00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:16,480
notes of pecans and chocolate with a

657
00:33:21,430 --> 00:33:19,120
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

658
00:33:24,070 --> 00:33:21,440
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

659
00:33:27,350 --> 00:33:24,080
to start your day as an after dinner

660
00:33:30,149 --> 00:33:27,360
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

661
00:33:32,789 --> 00:33:30,159
small batch roasted to perfection usda

662
00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:32,799
certified organic all river moon coffee

663
00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:35,120

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

664

00:33:40,149 --> 00:33:38,000

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

665

00:33:43,990 --> 00:33:40,159

click on the banners over on our site

666

00:33:46,070 --> 00:33:44,000

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

667

00:33:48,990 --> 00:33:46,080

off of your order today

668

00:33:51,990 --> 00:33:49,000

rivermooncoffee.com

669

00:33:54,710 --> 00:33:52,000

[Music]

670

00:33:57,110 --> 00:33:54,720

this is paid to black

671

00:33:58,870 --> 00:33:57,120

make contact

672

00:34:01,669 --> 00:33:58,880

this is jimmy church of fade to black

673

00:34:03,990 --> 00:34:01,679

and you can get our podcast for just two

674

00:34:06,389 --> 00:34:04,000

dollars per month all you have to do is

675

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:06,399

click on the podcast banner over at

676

00:34:11,750 --> 00:34:09,200

jimmychurchradio.com

677

00:34:14,470 --> 00:34:11,760

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

678

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:14,480

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

679

00:34:18,310 --> 00:34:16,240

health the wrong direction do you ever

680

00:34:20,790 --> 00:34:18,320

get an ache because life is uneasy try

681

00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,800

life change tea get the tea.com life

682

00:34:24,790 --> 00:34:22,720

change tea works on your digestive tract

683

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:24,800

helping to move food through quicker and

684

00:34:29,109 --> 00:34:27,280

comfortably so your health is spot on

685

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:29,119

life change team may not help with world

686

00:34:33,669 --> 00:34:31,119

issues but it will help with your

687

00:34:36,230 --> 00:34:33,679

digestive issues a glass a day helps

688

00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:36,240

keep the intruders away so

689

00:34:41,829 --> 00:34:38,879

change your life today log on to get the

690

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:41,839

tea dot com that's get the tea dot com

691

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:44,320

if your health game is off get on by

692

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:47,280

ordering life change tea get the tea.com

693

00:34:51,750 --> 00:34:49,119

and while you're on our site look around

694

00:34:53,589 --> 00:34:51,760

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

695

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:53,599

and if you're a sales shopper go to our

696

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:56,399

specials page and see what's for you

697

00:34:59,589 --> 00:34:58,079

i've been drinking the tea for 12 years

698

00:35:02,790 --> 00:34:59,599

and i'm sure glad for its health

699

00:35:05,510 --> 00:35:02,800

benefits again that's get the tea.com

700

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:05,520

get the tea.com

701
00:35:09,790 --> 00:35:08,640
the tea that makes you go

702
00:35:12,870 --> 00:35:09,800
the new

703
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:12,880
k-u-n-x-d-b the annex network bringing

704
00:35:17,910 --> 00:35:15,440
you the best in paranormal programming

705
00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:17,920
in premium high definition streaming

706
00:35:22,790 --> 00:35:21,119
audio and video log on to the network at

707
00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:22,800
nextnetwork.com

708
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:24,800
and check out the growing lineup of

709
00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:27,520
programs including jimmy church whitley

710
00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:30,400
strieber micah hanks and many more sign

711
00:35:35,670 --> 00:35:33,040
up for the free onex newsletter follow

712
00:35:38,310 --> 00:35:35,680
the unex blog or pick up the latest

713
00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:38,320

edition of the younex magazine

714

00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:40,160

be sure to follow us on facebook and

715

00:35:46,150 --> 00:35:43,760

twitter so check us out at

716

00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:46,160

tap the show page and the calendar so

717

00:35:51,750 --> 00:35:48,480

you never miss your favorite live shows

718

00:35:55,190 --> 00:35:51,760

and podcasts we are your portal for all

719

00:35:58,310 --> 00:35:55,200

things paranormal the x explaining the

720

00:35:58,320 --> 00:36:03,349

nine out of ten geneticists agree

721

00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:05,750

fade to black

722

00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:09,760

is not your father's radio show

723

00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:13,920

on the game changer radio network

724

00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:16,000

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

725

00:36:40,000 --> 00:36:22,310

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

726

00:36:44,150 --> 00:36:41,589

[Music]

727

00:36:45,750 --> 00:36:44,160

oh i've got a hot mic did you guys hear

728

00:36:48,390 --> 00:36:45,760

all of that

729

00:36:50,310 --> 00:36:48,400

hot mike sarah everybody heard our

730

00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:50,320

conversation see

731

00:36:54,790 --> 00:36:53,599

see that's what happens always mute the

732

00:36:56,710 --> 00:36:54,800

mic

733

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:56,720

always with my man i wonder how much

734

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,800

that leaked out our mirrors jimmy church

735

00:37:03,270 --> 00:37:00,560

this is fade to black tonight very

736

00:37:04,390 --> 00:37:03,280

special guest sarah bessman cosme is

737

00:37:06,150 --> 00:37:04,400

with us

738

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,160

it's going to be a very broad and

739

00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,720

comprehensive conversation but uh i'd

740

00:37:12,550 --> 00:37:10,640

like to frame it around how we can

741

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:12,560

prepare for contact

742

00:37:16,230 --> 00:37:14,240

tomorrow night was supposed to be the

743

00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,240

world premiere of the observers well

744

00:37:21,750 --> 00:37:18,320

that happened today

745

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:21,760

thank you amazon uh they had to jump the

746

00:37:24,630 --> 00:37:22,960

shark but

747

00:37:27,829 --> 00:37:24,640

we're still having a party tomorrow

748

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,839

night so stay tuned for all of that

749

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,079

and uh sarah

750

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:33,280

uh wraps up our first time guest week

751
00:37:38,870 --> 00:37:36,079
here on fade to black and we are going

752
00:37:39,589 --> 00:37:38,880
to cover contact abductions disclosure

753
00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:39,599
and

754
00:37:44,870 --> 00:37:43,440
big day that's right we're going to do

755
00:37:47,829 --> 00:37:44,880
all of that tonight

756
00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:47,839
and she is a certified master hypnotist

757
00:37:53,910 --> 00:37:51,280
a level 3 qhht practitioner

758
00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:53,920
a student of dr brian weiss and the

759
00:37:58,710 --> 00:37:55,599
author of amazon's number one

760
00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:58,720
best-selling hot new release a hypnotist

761
00:38:02,230 --> 00:38:01,200
journey to atlantis what i've got my

762
00:38:07,430 --> 00:38:02,240
copy

763
00:38:10,069 --> 00:38:07,440

featured and interviewed nationally as

764

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,079

well as internationally and over a dozen

765

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:13,359

podcasts and shows and recently featured

766

00:38:18,470 --> 00:38:16,640

on gaia tv and her book was chosen by

767

00:38:21,349 --> 00:38:18,480

regina meredith for

768

00:38:24,230 --> 00:38:21,359

her book of the month club her website

769

00:38:27,030 --> 00:38:24,240

the holistic hypnotist dot com is right

770

00:38:28,630 --> 00:38:27,040

there in social media and over on our

771

00:38:31,030 --> 00:38:28,640

website and i would like to welcome to

772

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:31,040

fade to black sarah bruckman cosme sarah

773

00:38:37,670 --> 00:38:32,400

good evening

774

00:38:39,829 --> 00:38:37,680

this is so cool for me and uh now this

775

00:38:42,630 --> 00:38:39,839

is the other part you're live

776
00:38:46,710 --> 00:38:42,640
from key west you gotta love technology

777
00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:46,720
right that we're able to do this so cool

778
00:38:51,030 --> 00:38:48,480
i know definitely

779
00:38:53,270 --> 00:38:51,040
now here's the deal oh first you get the

780
00:38:55,510 --> 00:38:53,280
first time guest disclaimer

781
00:38:57,030 --> 00:38:55,520
which is this sarah it's just you and i

782
00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:57,040
sitting on my couch

783
00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:59,359
having a conversation as friends and

784
00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:01,280
where the conversation starts it starts

785
00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:02,800
where it ends it ends

786
00:39:08,470 --> 00:39:05,520
but we're gonna end his friends

787
00:39:10,230 --> 00:39:08,480
right right right right okay now here's

788
00:39:11,190 --> 00:39:10,240

the deal

789

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:11,200

um

790

00:39:16,550 --> 00:39:14,640

i met you this weekend at uh the star

791

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:16,560

works usa conference

792

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:17,440

and

793

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:18,480

uh

794

00:39:27,430 --> 00:39:25,200

friend erica

795

00:39:30,150 --> 00:39:27,440

uh came up to me before the conference

796

00:39:32,150 --> 00:39:30,160

started i hadn't seen her uh

797

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:32,160

well like everybody right for a year and

798

00:39:35,910 --> 00:39:33,119

a half

799

00:39:37,750 --> 00:39:35,920

and uh almost two years and

800

00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:37,760

she said jimmy i gotta introduce you to

801
00:39:41,910 --> 00:39:39,440
sarah and and

802
00:39:44,710 --> 00:39:41,920
and so all of that happened but i sat

803
00:39:47,270 --> 00:39:44,720
and listened uh to your presentation and

804
00:39:49,109 --> 00:39:47,280
i immediately went backstage

805
00:39:51,750 --> 00:39:49,119
as you're walking off and it's just you

806
00:39:53,520 --> 00:39:51,760
and i back there i said

807
00:39:55,589 --> 00:39:53,530
fanboy selfie right now

808
00:39:58,069 --> 00:39:55,599
[Laughter]

809
00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:58,079
and i was being very serious it was a

810
00:40:02,310 --> 00:39:59,839
great presentation

811
00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:02,320
and then uh so we got the selfie out of

812
00:40:05,430 --> 00:40:03,680
the way and i know that you were just

813
00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,440

coming off stage and

814

00:40:09,510 --> 00:40:08,160

and i kind of ambushed you uh with that

815

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:09,520

photobomb but

816

00:40:12,470 --> 00:40:10,400

um

817

00:40:14,710 --> 00:40:12,480

my intentions were pure

818

00:40:16,470 --> 00:40:14,720

later we uh we had a chance to hang out

819

00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:16,480

and we went out to dinner

820

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:19,200

and and things but uh

821

00:40:24,630 --> 00:40:22,480

uh your your delivery

822

00:40:26,390 --> 00:40:24,640

and your concern

823

00:40:27,750 --> 00:40:26,400

is infectious

824

00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:27,760

and i

825

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:30,640

i made a comment we we uh run a panel

826

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,760

together

827

00:40:35,750 --> 00:40:34,000

and and i made a comment i said i want

828

00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:35,760

to hang out with you

829

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:38,720

you know i i i really do i want to get

830

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:41,680

the information out of you and and just

831

00:40:46,550 --> 00:40:45,119

sit and and like talk forever what got

832

00:40:49,430 --> 00:40:46,560

you here

833

00:40:50,829 --> 00:40:49,440

where did where did all of this uh

834

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,839

knowledge come

835

00:40:55,990 --> 00:40:52,720

from well

836

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:56,000

i started out just in regular therapy

837

00:41:00,630 --> 00:40:58,400

wanting to become a therapist a regular

838

00:41:03,030 --> 00:41:00,640

traditional therapist and then

839

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:03,040

eventually i got into hypnosis

840

00:41:06,390 --> 00:41:05,119

and i learned you know regular past life

841

00:41:09,030 --> 00:41:06,400

regression

842

00:41:10,790 --> 00:41:09,040

lose weight and quit smoking and right

843

00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:10,800

away i knew there was something amazing

844

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,280

about past life regression so that's

845

00:41:18,870 --> 00:41:15,760

when i studied with dr brian weiss

846

00:41:21,109 --> 00:41:18,880

and eventually i got into qhht

847

00:41:22,390 --> 00:41:21,119

and i went from a level one to level

848

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:22,400

three

849

00:41:27,349 --> 00:41:24,800

and when i wanted to become a level

850

00:41:30,150 --> 00:41:27,359

three i needed a subject that i could

851

00:41:33,030 --> 00:41:30,160

hypnotize so i could take that video

852

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:33,040

submission to my level three class

853

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:36,000

and that's when i asked my friend jen

854

00:41:41,430 --> 00:41:38,960

and jen was just a teacher at my kid's

855

00:41:43,510 --> 00:41:41,440

school and i knew she wasn't into any of

856

00:41:46,230 --> 00:41:43,520

this stuff she was just brand new to

857

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:46,240

everything she didn't even believe in

858

00:41:51,349 --> 00:41:48,720

past life regression or she didn't know

859

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:51,359

dolores cannon and i just asked her if

860

00:41:56,309 --> 00:41:53,440

she would just be a volunteer so i could

861

00:41:58,230 --> 00:41:56,319

videotape her and hypnotize her because

862

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:58,240

i told her you know

863

00:42:03,270 --> 00:42:00,880

um it's really an amazing

864

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:03,280

uh experience you can learn everything

865

00:42:07,670 --> 00:42:05,599

you want to learn about yourself you can

866

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:07,680

find out who you really are

867

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:09,760

and you can even heal your body if you

868

00:42:14,829 --> 00:42:11,359

want to heal your body

869

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:14,839

and she said oh my gosh are you serious

870

00:42:20,710 --> 00:42:18,560

because i haven't told anyone but i'm

871

00:42:23,030 --> 00:42:20,720

actually suffering and you know she told

872

00:42:25,109 --> 00:42:23,040

her husband i'm actually suffering

873

00:42:27,910 --> 00:42:25,119

from this brain condition called

874

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:27,920

pseudotumor cerebri and basically there

875

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,079

was a high risk of a stroke and she was

876

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,640

suffering so badly she was on all these

877

00:42:37,670 --> 00:42:34,960

medications and she was working really

878

00:42:39,910 --> 00:42:37,680

closely with this team of specialists at

879

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:39,920

the university of miami so she was

880

00:42:44,790 --> 00:42:42,480

thrilled just to have an opportunity

881

00:42:47,430 --> 00:42:44,800

to try for healing

882

00:42:49,589 --> 00:42:47,440

so in our first session

883

00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:49,599

she was healed and she went back to her

884

00:42:54,870 --> 00:42:52,079

team of specialists and they said

885

00:42:57,670 --> 00:42:54,880

what happened there's no explanation for

886

00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:57,680

this but the reason why she was healed

887

00:43:03,190 --> 00:43:00,960

was the tumor was actually actually had

888

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,200

a purpose it was supposed to get her and

889

00:43:08,150 --> 00:43:05,680

i to work together and when we worked

890

00:43:10,710 --> 00:43:08,160

together the first time we uncovered so

891

00:43:12,870 --> 00:43:10,720

much information and her higher self

892

00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:12,880

told us that this was our purpose we

893

00:43:16,550 --> 00:43:14,960

needed to under uncover

894

00:43:18,309 --> 00:43:16,560

all this information and share it with

895

00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:18,319

the world because it was so important

896

00:43:23,829 --> 00:43:20,400

for the world to understand now

897

00:43:26,069 --> 00:43:23,839

now that's a great story uh what's uh

898

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:26,079

but there's always a butt right what was

899

00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:28,240

a what's her first name

900

00:43:32,150 --> 00:43:30,480

jen okay jen okay

901
00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:32,160
um

902
00:43:35,589 --> 00:43:34,480
she's not one of us well she wasn't

903
00:43:38,829 --> 00:43:35,599
before

904
00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:38,839
she's not one of us

905
00:43:44,790 --> 00:43:42,000
and what

906
00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:44,800
that's a paradigm shift right

907
00:43:49,670 --> 00:43:47,839
that is crazy town for jen

908
00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:49,680
oh my gosh because i asked her she

909
00:43:56,630 --> 00:43:53,040
believed in aliens and she said no right

910
00:44:00,069 --> 00:43:56,640
boy did that rock her world and so what

911
00:44:02,710 --> 00:44:00,079
uh how is jen doing today

912
00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:02,720
she's good actually you know it's really

913
00:44:06,630 --> 00:44:04,880

amazing she wrote her own book called

914

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:06,640

child of the universe

915

00:44:11,349 --> 00:44:09,359

and she moved to hawaii

916

00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:11,359

because after she uncovered all this

917

00:44:14,390 --> 00:44:12,640

information

918

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:14,400

where she was um

919

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,720

a queen of this place called lemuria

920

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,440

that was in the south pacific

921

00:44:23,349 --> 00:44:21,280

after she uncovered all this information

922

00:44:25,990 --> 00:44:23,359

she just wanted to go back home

923

00:44:28,390 --> 00:44:26,000

or the closest part to where her home

924

00:44:30,630 --> 00:44:28,400

was right and she took her family and

925

00:44:32,550 --> 00:44:30,640

she's there now yeah

926
00:44:33,750 --> 00:44:32,560
that's rock and roll that's a great

927
00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:33,760
healthy

928
00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,480
and you know also she her doctors i told

929
00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:38,240
her she wouldn't be able to have another

930
00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:40,800
child and she got pregnant and had a

931
00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:43,599
really healthy baby girl

932
00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:44,880
there you go

933
00:44:49,030 --> 00:44:47,359
now okay now let's let's back up for a

934
00:44:51,309 --> 00:44:49,040
second if we can let's put the car in

935
00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:51,319
reverse um

936
00:44:55,589 --> 00:44:53,280
q-h-h-t

937
00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,599
uh there you know there are some in the

938
00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:57,680

audience that know exactly what we're

939

00:45:02,630 --> 00:44:59,839

talking about there's another chunk that

940

00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:02,640

have no idea i don't want this to blow

941

00:45:08,870 --> 00:45:06,240

past them what is qhht

942

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,880

it's short for quantum healing hypnosis

943

00:45:12,390 --> 00:45:10,880

technique and it was developed by

944

00:45:15,349 --> 00:45:12,400

dolores cannon

945

00:45:18,470 --> 00:45:15,359

it's similar to past life regression

946

00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:18,480

except in a qhht session the purpose or

947

00:45:23,670 --> 00:45:20,960

the goal of the session is different in

948

00:45:25,910 --> 00:45:23,680

a regular past life regression session

949

00:45:28,630 --> 00:45:25,920

the hypnotist just

950

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,640

regresses the client to see a past life

951
00:45:33,430 --> 00:45:30,400
and then see how it correlates to their

952
00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:33,440
current life in a qhht session the whole

953
00:45:37,190 --> 00:45:34,319
goal

954
00:45:39,510 --> 00:45:37,200
is to access this part of this of the

955
00:45:41,190 --> 00:45:39,520
client that knows everything about them

956
00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:41,200
and you can find out anything you want

957
00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:42,000
to know

958
00:45:48,150 --> 00:45:43,839
that's where i get my information i

959
00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,160
never met dolores and i have spent uh

960
00:45:52,870 --> 00:45:50,560
many many hours uh

961
00:45:56,390 --> 00:45:52,880
listening to her presentations and

962
00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,400
things and i can't help but think

963
00:46:00,790 --> 00:45:58,560

well a lot like yourself i would have

964

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:00,800

loved to have hung out with her

965

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:03,760

i mean real i mean like cool

966

00:46:08,470 --> 00:46:06,000

right the definition of cool she was

967

00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:08,480

just absolutely amazing

968

00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:10,560

well you know she is always hanging out

969

00:46:14,550 --> 00:46:12,800

with me i wish i could see her but my

970

00:46:15,589 --> 00:46:14,560

clients tell me this

971

00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:15,599

and

972

00:46:20,150 --> 00:46:17,119

oh can i tell you one thing that was

973

00:46:21,030 --> 00:46:20,160

really fascinating absolutely

974

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:21,040

so

975

00:46:24,710 --> 00:46:22,960

when jen and i were uncovering all this

976

00:46:28,069 --> 00:46:24,720

information because i'm doing dolores

977

00:46:30,790 --> 00:46:28,079

cannon's work i'm doing qhht right um

978

00:46:32,630 --> 00:46:30,800

after we were putting our books together

979

00:46:34,630 --> 00:46:32,640

and we were done

980

00:46:36,710 --> 00:46:34,640

um i was basically done i still had a

981

00:46:39,750 --> 00:46:36,720

few more things to do i

982

00:46:41,750 --> 00:46:39,760

let her read some dolores canon books i

983

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:41,760

wouldn't let her read any while we were

984

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:42,960

getting this information because i

985

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:45,440

wanted to make sure it was valid

986

00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:48,240

and i thought if she read them during

987

00:46:51,589 --> 00:46:50,319

this time that i wouldn't be able to

988

00:46:54,870 --> 00:46:51,599

trust it

989

00:46:57,109 --> 00:46:54,880

so i let her read the books after we pop

990

00:46:58,710 --> 00:46:57,119

after she published her book

991

00:47:00,790 --> 00:46:58,720

and she

992

00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:00,800

she read them so fast especially the

993

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,200

convoluted universe books and she called

994

00:47:06,790 --> 00:47:05,520

me and said sarah you will never believe

995

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:06,800

this

996

00:47:11,670 --> 00:47:08,960

we picked up right where dolores left

997

00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:11,680

off and as you read the books you can

998

00:47:16,309 --> 00:47:14,160

kind of see where she was confused she

999

00:47:18,150 --> 00:47:16,319

even published in one of her books that

1000

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:18,160

she was going to publish this book

1001
00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,760
anyway even though she didn't find all

1002
00:47:24,710 --> 00:47:21,920
the information and that is exactly

1003
00:47:26,230 --> 00:47:24,720
where we picked up it was so crazy how

1004
00:47:28,470 --> 00:47:26,240
she's just kind of

1005
00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:28,480
helping guide you know but there's

1006
00:47:35,109 --> 00:47:30,880
nothing special about me i know she

1007
00:47:36,790 --> 00:47:35,119
helps everybody that asks well now

1008
00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:36,800
that's not true

1009
00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:40,079
and let me let me tell the audience why

1010
00:47:44,309 --> 00:47:42,079
uh we're sitting

1011
00:47:46,950 --> 00:47:44,319
we're on this panel and

1012
00:47:49,349 --> 00:47:46,960
uh i'm the old guy in the room obviously

1013
00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:49,359

especially on this panel and

1014

00:47:55,190 --> 00:47:52,480

and i'm i'm i'm at the end of the table

1015

00:47:57,349 --> 00:47:55,200

and i'm listening uh to

1016

00:47:58,549 --> 00:47:57,359

uh what she had to say

1017

00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,559

and i

1018

00:48:02,870 --> 00:48:00,800

i kind of interrupted

1019

00:48:05,670 --> 00:48:02,880

kind of interrupted sarah a little bit

1020

00:48:07,829 --> 00:48:05,680

rudely but i said

1021

00:48:08,549 --> 00:48:07,839

you are incredible

1022

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:08,559

and

1023

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:09,520

the way

1024

00:48:14,470 --> 00:48:13,200

but but it's a it's not that it's the

1025

00:48:17,510 --> 00:48:14,480

um

1026

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:17,520

you have uh a way

1027

00:48:21,100 --> 00:48:19,839

of connecting to people and i'm sitting

1028

00:48:22,950 --> 00:48:21,110

there i'm like connecting

1029

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:22,960

[Laughter]

1030

00:48:29,270 --> 00:48:25,920

what is going on and so then and then i

1031

00:48:30,950 --> 00:48:29,280

let it slip i said after the conference

1032

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:30,960

we all need to go outside and watch

1033

00:48:35,829 --> 00:48:33,520

sarah get on her starship and fly away

1034

00:48:36,630 --> 00:48:35,839

because that's what's going on here

1035

00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:36,640

and

1036

00:48:39,109 --> 00:48:37,440

uh

1037

00:48:41,430 --> 00:48:39,119

and and i

1038

00:48:43,349 --> 00:48:41,440

obviously i was you know cracking a joke

1039

00:48:46,150 --> 00:48:43,359

that wasn't that funny

1040

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:46,160

but your your information has a very

1041

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:50,240

very solid foundation did you uh before

1042

00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:51,599

all of this

1043

00:48:57,430 --> 00:48:54,559

did you have a contact experience did

1044

00:48:59,750 --> 00:48:57,440

you your parents did did anything like

1045

00:49:00,950 --> 00:48:59,760

that happen when you were younger

1046

00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:00,960

well i

1047

00:49:06,630 --> 00:49:03,440

did but i wasn't aware of it

1048

00:49:07,829 --> 00:49:06,640

until much later i didn't know what what

1049

00:49:09,270 --> 00:49:07,839

happened

1050

00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:09,280

well i

1051
00:49:14,790 --> 00:49:12,400
remember a little bit now but i didn't

1052
00:49:17,670 --> 00:49:14,800
know before i got into any of this

1053
00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,680
i know i've always been communicating

1054
00:49:21,990 --> 00:49:18,880
with

1055
00:49:23,270 --> 00:49:22,000
other i guess you can say beings

1056
00:49:25,990 --> 00:49:23,280
um

1057
00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:26,000
from where i most recently came from i

1058
00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:27,440
guess you would say

1059
00:49:31,990 --> 00:49:29,280
i i did this little

1060
00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,000
kind of mini regression on myself

1061
00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,079
where i put myself under and i couldn't

1062
00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:36,319
record it so i could only remember a

1063
00:49:40,470 --> 00:49:37,680

little bit of it

1064

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,480

and in this regression i went back to

1065

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,319

this planet

1066

00:49:47,670 --> 00:49:44,480

um where it was kind of pink in nature

1067

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,680

and it was just so beautiful and there

1068

00:49:51,589 --> 00:49:49,440

were these other really beautiful light

1069

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:51,599

beings there and they had these huge

1070

00:49:56,630 --> 00:49:54,000

dark dark eyes but they were so full of

1071

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:56,640

love and compassion and i was leaving

1072

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:58,880

them this is in my little

1073

00:50:02,870 --> 00:50:01,359

memory regression i was leaving them

1074

00:50:05,030 --> 00:50:02,880

because i was going to come to earth to

1075

00:50:06,870 --> 00:50:05,040

teach the world compassion because that

1076
00:50:09,030 --> 00:50:06,880
was my superpower

1077
00:50:10,549 --> 00:50:09,040
and i got into this little like travel

1078
00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,559
sphere

1079
00:50:15,430 --> 00:50:13,040
and then that was all i remember but i

1080
00:50:18,790 --> 00:50:15,440
kind of get a sense that i've always

1081
00:50:20,390 --> 00:50:18,800
been communicating with my that family

1082
00:50:21,349 --> 00:50:20,400
so to speak

1083
00:50:24,790 --> 00:50:21,359
okay

1084
00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:24,800
when you say pink

1085
00:50:29,829 --> 00:50:27,200
i'm interested

1086
00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:29,839
when when you say pink the sky

1087
00:50:34,390 --> 00:50:31,520
everything like a sunset

1088
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:34,400

like a sunset like a sunset all the time

1089

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:36,160

that was paint and there were yeah and

1090

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:38,000

there were these things that like looked

1091

00:50:43,349 --> 00:50:39,440

like mountains

1092

00:50:47,430 --> 00:50:43,359

but they weren't green they were brown

1093

00:50:49,349 --> 00:50:47,440

now um i've had my own little experience

1094

00:50:52,470 --> 00:50:49,359

i don't talk about it i don't talk about

1095

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:52,480

it much at all for for a lot of reasons

1096

00:50:58,230 --> 00:50:56,640

but the part that i have spoken about

1097

00:51:00,390 --> 00:50:58,240

was pink

1098

00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:00,400

oh really that's so funny yeah maybe

1099

00:51:05,030 --> 00:51:02,400

we're from the same place all right

1100

00:51:07,750 --> 00:51:05,040

let's let's not let's not get too far

1101
00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:07,760
ahead of our skis

1102
00:51:10,230 --> 00:51:08,880
second

1103
00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:10,240
but

1104
00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:11,200
that

1105
00:51:16,710 --> 00:51:14,800
i i i i feel uncomfortable uh talking

1106
00:51:19,109 --> 00:51:16,720
about it because it was a very personal

1107
00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:19,119
experience number one number two

1108
00:51:24,230 --> 00:51:21,680
i don't want to influence others in in

1109
00:51:27,030 --> 00:51:24,240
their thought processes so i keep it to

1110
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:27,040
myself but i am interested in what

1111
00:51:31,109 --> 00:51:28,640
others have to say

1112
00:51:32,230 --> 00:51:31,119
so i can think about my own little

1113
00:51:33,109 --> 00:51:32,240

journey

1114

00:51:37,910 --> 00:51:33,119

and

1115

00:51:39,270 --> 00:51:37,920

i don't want to think that i'm crazy

1116

00:51:40,950 --> 00:51:39,280

but uh

1117

00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:40,960

we all think that right

1118

00:51:43,750 --> 00:51:41,839

um

1119

00:51:46,470 --> 00:51:43,760

but uh the

1120

00:51:48,470 --> 00:51:46,480

pink you didn't say green you didn't say

1121

00:51:50,950 --> 00:51:48,480

purple you didn't say brown you didn't

1122

00:51:53,190 --> 00:51:50,960

say black you said pink

1123

00:51:55,270 --> 00:51:53,200

and right there i just got to find out

1124

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:55,280

more

1125

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:56,960

well you know i

1126
00:52:02,069 --> 00:51:59,359
because i do this almost every day where

1127
00:52:03,349 --> 00:52:02,079
i do qhht sessions

1128
00:52:05,750 --> 00:52:03,359
i really

1129
00:52:06,870 --> 00:52:05,760
learned that we all come from everywhere

1130
00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:06,880
also

1131
00:52:11,990 --> 00:52:09,440
but a lot of these places

1132
00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:12,000
or other realms or planets whatever you

1133
00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:13,839
want to call them they seem to be a

1134
00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:16,079
little pinkish in nature

1135
00:52:21,270 --> 00:52:19,440
and they always describe these places as

1136
00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:21,280
blissful always

1137
00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:23,280
so i thought wouldn't it be fun to live

1138
00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:25,359

on one of these planets next time

1139

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:27,440

but the higher beings say oh can get

1140

00:52:30,150 --> 00:52:28,480

boring

1141

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,160

it's so beautiful

1142

00:52:35,030 --> 00:52:32,400

you just sit there and soak in all that

1143

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:35,040

beauty and you communicate with these

1144

00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:37,040

higher beings and expand your mind but

1145

00:52:41,829 --> 00:52:39,760

there's no duality and that gets boring

1146

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:41,839

and that's one of the reasons why we

1147

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:44,880

choose to incarnate on these 3d

1148

00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:46,800

dense planets you know because there's

1149

00:52:51,990 --> 00:52:49,119

so many of these planets as well sure

1150

00:52:54,950 --> 00:52:52,000

sure sure and i think we should have an

1151
00:52:56,790 --> 00:52:54,960
appreciation more of what we have here

1152
00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:56,800
and and i'll tell you why because you

1153
00:53:01,030 --> 00:52:58,640
know those higher dimensional beings are

1154
00:53:02,309 --> 00:53:01,040
going back to their you know friends and

1155
00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:02,319
family going

1156
00:53:07,030 --> 00:53:05,760
dude earth blue skies they have these

1157
00:53:10,470 --> 00:53:07,040
green

1158
00:53:12,950 --> 00:53:10,480
it is so beautiful

1159
00:53:16,549 --> 00:53:12,960
you know what i mean and and we live

1160
00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:16,559
here and we're doing everything we can

1161
00:53:21,430 --> 00:53:20,000
to run this place into the ground

1162
00:53:23,510 --> 00:53:21,440
right i know

1163
00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:23,520

but you know what's funny is that a lot

1164

00:53:28,390 --> 00:53:26,640

of times when um when i he when we uh

1165

00:53:31,349 --> 00:53:28,400

physically leave this

1166

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,359

earth and say we go to somewhere else

1167

00:53:36,150 --> 00:53:34,079

it's like a badge of honor to be

1168

00:53:39,270 --> 00:53:36,160

to have lived on earth it's like whoa

1169

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,280

you lived on earth you did it oh my gosh

1170

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:42,000

right that's really hard yeah yeah i

1171

00:53:45,349 --> 00:53:43,920

know we don't appreciate what we really

1172

00:53:47,829 --> 00:53:45,359

have here

1173

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:47,839

all the magic you know that we're able

1174

00:53:53,910 --> 00:53:51,359

to feel sadness and happiness and eat

1175

00:53:56,069 --> 00:53:53,920

something and hug somebody and have

1176

00:53:57,270 --> 00:53:56,079

emotions

1177

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:57,280

higher beings always say it's so

1178

00:54:02,309 --> 00:54:00,880

beautiful have a conference at a casino

1179

00:54:03,910 --> 00:54:02,319

yeah

1180

00:54:04,790 --> 00:54:03,920

hey there's something to be said about

1181

00:54:06,630 --> 00:54:04,800

that

1182

00:54:08,069 --> 00:54:06,640

and um

1183

00:54:08,870 --> 00:54:08,079

one of uh

1184

00:54:11,589 --> 00:54:08,880

uh

1185

00:54:14,069 --> 00:54:11,599

the subjects that not only came up in

1186

00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:14,079

our dinner and during

1187

00:54:19,750 --> 00:54:15,040

uh

1188

00:54:22,470 --> 00:54:19,760

throughout the weekend

1189

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:22,480

that ev there was a a

1190

00:54:26,470 --> 00:54:24,400

level of excitement that i

1191

00:54:27,750 --> 00:54:26,480

enjoyed but the conversation is

1192

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,760

disclosure

1193

00:54:32,870 --> 00:54:30,640

the conversation right now is

1194

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:32,880

okay we're here

1195

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:34,400

what the heck are we going to do about

1196

00:54:38,870 --> 00:54:35,520

this

1197

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:38,880

and and i think that that is a concern

1198

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:40,720

because this page is getting ready to

1199

00:54:45,829 --> 00:54:43,520

get flipped i mean the real like okay

1200

00:54:47,670 --> 00:54:45,839

here we go we've got to get ready for

1201

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:47,680

this

1202

00:54:53,270 --> 00:54:50,079

yeah and i think it's important for

1203

00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,280

people to understand who we really are

1204

00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:55,280

and why we're here

1205

00:55:01,109 --> 00:54:57,680

because who we

1206

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:01,119

as humanity we're really just an ancient

1207

00:55:06,630 --> 00:55:04,000

grouping of beings and we've traveled

1208

00:55:09,190 --> 00:55:06,640

from planet to planet to see what the

1209

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:09,200

next and the next will bring so that we

1210

00:55:14,870 --> 00:55:11,839

can keep evolving we've we've done this

1211

00:55:17,109 --> 00:55:14,880

so many times we are ets

1212

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:17,119

they are us so

1213

00:55:22,230 --> 00:55:19,200

i think it's important to understand to

1214

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:22,240
take the fear out of this contact

1215

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,880
because this is going to be

1216

00:55:28,390 --> 00:55:26,480
beautiful

1217

00:55:29,670 --> 00:55:28,400
for all of us now

1218

00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,680
uh

1219

00:55:32,549 --> 00:55:31,680
when you say that

1220

00:55:34,870 --> 00:55:32,559
um

1221

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:34,880
is e.t

1222

00:55:38,630 --> 00:55:37,280
whoever they are there's so many right

1223

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,640
i've said

1224

00:55:43,270 --> 00:55:41,359
an amount but

1225

00:55:46,069 --> 00:55:43,280
are they are they speaking about the

1226
00:55:48,549 --> 00:55:46,079
same vibe that we are all one that we

1227
00:55:52,870 --> 00:55:48,559
are all you know our dna

1228
00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:52,880
is is the same and is is that also

1229
00:55:55,670 --> 00:55:53,680
uh

1230
00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:55,680
the same conversation

1231
00:56:00,390 --> 00:55:58,720
well kind of i mean even like you and i

1232
00:56:03,109 --> 00:56:00,400
are the same but we're different it's

1233
00:56:07,910 --> 00:56:03,119
the same thing so of course there's lots

1234
00:56:10,630 --> 00:56:07,920
of differences but we are the experiment

1235
00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:10,640
us incarnated in the human body were the

1236
00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:12,000
experiment

1237
00:56:18,150 --> 00:56:14,319
that the et's have

1238
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:18,160

does that make sense well we are like um

1239

00:56:23,270 --> 00:56:20,720

we are being watched and helped i mean

1240

00:56:25,430 --> 00:56:23,280

there's already so much contact we're

1241

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:25,440

always being helped but

1242

00:56:31,109 --> 00:56:28,000

we are the ones doing this to ourselves

1243

00:56:33,349 --> 00:56:31,119

we are the et's we're multi-dimensional

1244

00:56:34,630 --> 00:56:33,359

i hope this is making sense we are them

1245

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:34,640

and we are us

1246

00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:37,440

that we're playing different parts and

1247

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:40,000

feeling this incarnation

1248

00:56:45,109 --> 00:56:41,760

solely like we're fully

1249

00:56:48,230 --> 00:56:45,119

physically in this one right now focused

1250

00:56:50,870 --> 00:56:48,240

on it but yet we're also fully focused

1251
00:56:52,950 --> 00:56:50,880
on a different incarnation and you and i

1252
00:56:54,950 --> 00:56:52,960
you and i can have this conversation and

1253
00:56:56,710 --> 00:56:54,960
the audience is right with us what about

1254
00:56:58,789 --> 00:56:56,720
the rest of the world that has no idea

1255
00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:58,799
what we're talking about

1256
00:57:02,069 --> 00:57:00,559
see that's why i feel like it's so

1257
00:57:03,990 --> 00:57:02,079
important because they need to

1258
00:57:04,950 --> 00:57:04,000
understand there isn't anything to worry

1259
00:57:05,670 --> 00:57:04,960
about

1260
00:57:11,109 --> 00:57:05,680
i

1261
00:57:15,030 --> 00:57:11,119
them as well and they get the same

1262
00:57:18,309 --> 00:57:15,040
messages there is nothing to worry about

1263
00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,319

everything has a divine purpose and the

1264

00:57:22,230 --> 00:57:20,319

et's are us

1265

00:57:24,309 --> 00:57:22,240

they are helping us they're here to help

1266

00:57:27,430 --> 00:57:24,319

us so to take the fear out of it it's

1267

00:57:29,510 --> 00:57:27,440

not something so different than us

1268

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:29,520

they're our ancestors basically yeah

1269

00:57:33,990 --> 00:57:32,400

sure and then and then we have this

1270

00:57:36,950 --> 00:57:34,000

this uh

1271

00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:36,960

conflict this collision of the minds

1272

00:57:40,630 --> 00:57:39,520

where the media and of course washington

1273

00:57:43,030 --> 00:57:40,640

dc

1274

00:57:45,990 --> 00:57:43,040

they're constantly putting the fear

1275

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:46,000

stamp and the concern on this contact

1276
00:57:51,349 --> 00:57:48,480
that is happening right now and they're

1277
00:57:52,789 --> 00:57:51,359
constantly playing the fear card

1278
00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:52,799
right

1279
00:57:55,990 --> 00:57:54,000
why why

1280
00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:56,000
why is this happening

1281
00:58:00,710 --> 00:57:58,400
i think they really don't want this to

1282
00:58:03,270 --> 00:58:00,720
happen they don't want us to know that

1283
00:58:05,589 --> 00:58:03,280
we've been so lied to

1284
00:58:09,510 --> 00:58:05,599
i mean people have lost their lives over

1285
00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,520
it over knowing some truths i mean

1286
00:58:13,910 --> 00:58:12,559
the uh the peop the powers

1287
00:58:16,390 --> 00:58:13,920
don't want

1288
00:58:17,190 --> 00:58:16,400

this information to get out and if they

1289

00:58:20,069 --> 00:58:17,200

can

1290

00:58:22,069 --> 00:58:20,079

create enough fear possibly we will

1291

00:58:24,150 --> 00:58:22,079

continue to keep blocking it because i

1292

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:24,160

believe that's what's blocking our full

1293

00:58:29,910 --> 00:58:27,920

disclosure the fear don't you think that

1294

00:58:32,549 --> 00:58:29,920

it is about time

1295

00:58:34,710 --> 00:58:32,559

that the governments of the world when

1296

00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:34,720

it comes to disclosure

1297

00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,200

that they just rip the band-aid off

1298

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:38,880

i mean sometimes you just gotta rip the

1299

00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:40,480

band-aid off you gotta take it's gonna

1300

00:58:43,910 --> 00:58:41,599

sting

1301

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:43,920

right for a minute

1302

00:58:49,990 --> 00:58:46,799

but then you move on and and you deal

1303

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:50,000

with whatever happens uh after aren't we

1304

00:58:54,150 --> 00:58:52,160

at that point to sprit the band-aid off

1305

00:58:56,950 --> 00:58:54,160

it's not going to be fun

1306

00:58:59,510 --> 00:58:56,960

it's not they've painted themselves into

1307

00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:59,520

a corner but let's just rip that sucker

1308

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:01,440

off and see what happens

1309

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,680

i really don't don't think they're going

1310

00:59:09,109 --> 00:59:05,599

to do that

1311

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:09,119

because i think people will be so mad

1312

00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:11,119

when they find out that there really is

1313

00:59:15,430 --> 00:59:12,720

technology that could clean up our

1314

00:59:18,230 --> 00:59:15,440

oceans you know we have this technology

1315

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:18,240

that could we can create our own

1316

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:20,960

spaceships basically we have so much

1317

00:59:25,349 --> 00:59:23,280

technology that's been given to am i

1318

00:59:27,589 --> 00:59:25,359

allowed to say whatever i want you can

1319

00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:27,599

you just let it hang out in the breeze

1320

00:59:31,030 --> 00:59:28,799

let's go

1321

00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:31,040

that's been given to the government you

1322

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:33,599

know and has been hidden from us but

1323

00:59:38,230 --> 00:59:35,680

also i think if the government just rips

1324

00:59:40,789 --> 00:59:38,240

off the band-aid and says okay you know

1325

00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:40,799

et's are real that there's gonna be so

1326

00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:43,119

much fear because it's been already

1327

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:45,200

there's already been a propaganda to

1328

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:47,200

spread this fear through like movies and

1329

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,400

tv to create that bubble of fear when it

1330

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,000

comes to ets which is so false

1331

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,720

well so uh when we come back after the

1332

00:59:59,510 --> 00:59:58,559

break let's talk about some of these

1333

01:00:02,309 --> 00:59:59,520

steps

1334

01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,319

uh that we can take we just released a

1335

01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,960

movie as as you know that uh

1336

01:00:09,430 --> 01:00:06,640

premiered today

1337

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:09,440

and i think that all of these things

1338

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:12,319

you know film television this program

1339

01:00:14,870 --> 01:00:13,359

you

1340

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:14,880

conferences

1341

01:00:22,549 --> 01:00:18,640

will all help right we need we need this

1342

01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:22,559

uh a multi-pronged you know uh we need

1343

01:00:28,470 --> 01:00:26,799

more uh uh streams you know as much as

1344

01:00:31,109 --> 01:00:28,480

we can get out there

1345

01:00:33,349 --> 01:00:31,119

and and every little bit helps and we

1346

01:00:34,230 --> 01:00:33,359

will continue this after this short

1347

01:00:36,870 --> 01:00:34,240

break

1348

01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:36,880

our guest tonight sarah bresman cosme

1349

01:00:40,150 --> 01:00:38,160

live

1350

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:40,160

from key west

1351
01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:42,480
one of my favorite places i'm your host

1352
01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,799
jimmy church this is fade to black on

1353
01:00:49,750 --> 01:00:46,799
the game changer

1354
01:00:52,180 --> 01:00:49,760
and on x networks more with sarah after

1355
01:01:14,630 --> 01:00:52,190
this short break stay with us

1356
01:01:20,290 --> 01:01:16,789
this is fade to black with jimmy church

1357
01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:20,300
on the game changer radio network

1358
01:01:24,309 --> 01:01:21,839
[Music]

1359
01:01:27,670 --> 01:01:24,319
your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1360
01:01:31,190 --> 01:01:27,680
powerhouse kumx db

1361
01:01:36,390 --> 01:01:33,109
this is billy carson with forbidden

1362
01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:36,400
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1363
01:01:41,510 --> 01:01:38,319

has just reached its one year

1364

01:01:43,750 --> 01:01:41,520

anniversary that's right one year and as

1365

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,760

a show of appreciation we are giving all

1366

01:01:49,670 --> 01:01:46,640

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1367

01:01:52,789 --> 01:01:49,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1368

01:01:55,349 --> 01:01:52,799

days to binge watch thousands of movies

1369

01:01:58,309 --> 01:01:55,359

documentaries conferences workshops

1370

01:02:01,029 --> 01:01:58,319

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1371

01:02:03,270 --> 01:02:01,039

and so much more so log on to forbidden

1372

01:02:05,430 --> 01:02:03,280

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1373

01:02:10,069 --> 01:02:05,440

mobile device or get the forbidden

1374

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:10,079

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1375

01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:13,119

itunes or google play today and use

1376

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:16,720

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1377

01:02:24,069 --> 01:02:19,200

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1378

01:02:28,309 --> 01:02:26,230

because you never got that pony you

1379

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:28,319

always wanted

1380

01:02:32,390 --> 01:02:30,000

damn it

1381

01:02:37,029 --> 01:02:32,400

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1382

01:02:42,549 --> 01:02:40,230

listen i know and you know that you've

1383

01:02:44,789 --> 01:02:42,559

always wanted your first crystal skull

1384

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:44,799

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1385

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:46,960

but you just don't know where to go to

1386

01:02:51,430 --> 01:02:48,799

find the real thing

1387

01:02:53,430 --> 01:02:51,440

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1388

01:02:55,910 --> 01:02:53,440

the crystalskull.com

1389

01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,920

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1390

01:03:00,309 --> 01:02:57,839

of the most respected ancient crystal

1391

01:03:02,150 --> 01:03:00,319

skulls in the world all of her unique

1392

01:03:04,549 --> 01:03:02,160

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1393

01:03:06,470 --> 01:03:04,559

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1394

01:03:09,190 --> 01:03:06,480

carved from the finest gemstone and

1395

01:03:11,270 --> 01:03:09,200

materials imprinting is the process of

1396

01:03:14,789 --> 01:03:11,280

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1397

01:03:17,270 --> 01:03:14,799

master skull or master computer einstein

1398

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:17,280

the ancient crystal skull to see

1399

01:03:21,750 --> 01:03:19,039

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1400

01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:21,760

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1401

01:03:26,630 --> 01:03:24,079

the crystalskull.com or click on the

1402

01:03:29,270 --> 01:03:26,640

banner over on our site don't forget to

1403

01:03:31,990 --> 01:03:29,280

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1404

01:03:34,950 --> 01:03:32,000

receive 10 off of your order today

1405

01:03:37,829 --> 01:03:34,960

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1406

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:37,839

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1407

01:03:47,750 --> 01:03:45,109

when you take the beans from central

1408

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:47,760

america with dashes of indonesian and

1409

01:03:53,349 --> 01:03:50,160

african mixed in and then roasted to the

1410

01:03:55,829 --> 01:03:53,359

dark side of fade to black you create

1411

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:55,839

the ultimate brew of fringe

1412

01:04:02,069 --> 01:03:58,799

introducing the fade to black blend from

1413

01:04:04,870 --> 01:04:02,079

river moon coffee yes river moon's

1414

01:04:07,670 --> 01:04:04,880

darkest customized roast was created for

1415

01:04:10,309 --> 01:04:07,680

the love of fade to black

1416

01:04:12,870 --> 01:04:10,319

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1417

01:04:16,470 --> 01:04:12,880

smoking the beans is in every sip of

1418

01:04:19,430 --> 01:04:16,480

this full-bodied dark java i need my

1419

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:19,440

coffee doc deep with distinct

1420

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:21,680

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

1421

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:24,480

like the bunker leaning further into the

1422

01:04:30,150 --> 01:04:27,039

darkness of the roast is fade to black

1423

01:04:32,309 --> 01:04:30,160

blend from river moon coffee just click

1424

01:04:35,990 --> 01:04:32,319

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1425

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:36,000

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

1426

01:04:45,589 --> 01:04:42,390

listening to my main man jimmy church on

1427

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,510

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1428

01:04:52,829 --> 01:04:49,359

planet and you're listening to my good

1429

01:04:55,670 --> 01:04:52,839

friend jimmy church fade to

1430

01:04:57,069 --> 01:04:55,680

black this is toby kebble you're

1431

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:57,079

listening to

1432

01:05:02,390 --> 01:04:59,760

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1433

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:02,400

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1434

01:05:08,710 --> 01:05:04,240

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1435

01:05:12,710 --> 01:05:11,109

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1436

01:05:14,950 --> 01:05:12,720

we're the honey brothers

1437

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:14,960

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1438

01:05:18,230 --> 01:05:16,559

revolution

1439

01:05:20,230 --> 01:05:18,240

this is jimmy churchill fade to black

1440

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,240

and you can become an official fate or

1441

01:05:23,430 --> 01:05:22,559

not by just going to our membership

1442

01:05:26,789 --> 01:05:23,440

section

1443

01:05:31,109 --> 01:05:28,789

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1444

01:05:33,510 --> 01:05:31,119

conscious life expo and you're listening

1445

01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:33,520

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1446

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:35,839

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1447

01:05:41,270 --> 01:05:39,440

astrological chart since 1963. true

1448

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:41,280

story

1449

01:05:44,630 --> 01:05:43,039

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1450

01:05:46,550 --> 01:05:44,640

report and you're listening to jimmy

1451

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:46,560

church on fade to black

1452

01:06:07,029 --> 01:05:53,630

so

1453

01:06:08,870 --> 01:06:07,039

[Music]

1454

01:06:11,190 --> 01:06:08,880

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

1455

01:06:13,510 --> 01:06:11,200

jimmy church tonight sarah bressman

1456

01:06:16,069 --> 01:06:13,520

cosmet is with us

1457

01:06:18,150 --> 01:06:16,079

live from key west by the way

1458

01:06:22,390 --> 01:06:18,160

i'm out here in the desert she's got

1459

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:22,400

crashing waves outside of her window

1460

01:06:26,630 --> 01:06:23,599

there you go

1461

01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:26,640

and here's uh uh you mentioned something

1462

01:06:32,470 --> 01:06:30,720

uh sarah uh uh in in our first segment i

1463

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:32,480

want to go back to it

1464

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:34,799

you said

1465

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:37,680

the planet where i came from and then

1466

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,599

continued what it was like wait wait

1467

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,079

wait wait wait let's stop right there

1468

01:06:47,029 --> 01:06:44,640

what did you mean by that

1469

01:06:49,430 --> 01:06:47,039

oh well that was the planet that i saw

1470

01:06:51,510 --> 01:06:49,440

in my regression where i i guess that

1471

01:06:56,309 --> 01:06:51,520

was probably the last

1472

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:56,319

other place i came from in this timeline

1473

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:59,280

since we're multidimensional but

1474

01:07:04,870 --> 01:07:00,400

continue

1475

01:07:07,270 --> 01:07:04,880

but it was a beautiful place that

1476

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:07,280

everybody was so compassionate and

1477

01:07:11,190 --> 01:07:09,119

that's what i saw in my regression when

1478

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:11,200

i was trying to figure out a little bit

1479

01:07:16,150 --> 01:07:14,079

more about the um other beings that i

1480

01:07:18,789 --> 01:07:16,160

feel like i can connect with

1481

01:07:24,870 --> 01:07:18,799

now when you when you say something like

1482

01:07:29,510 --> 01:07:27,510

well there's always an element of doubt

1483

01:07:31,990 --> 01:07:29,520

in me i'm not going to lie right because

1484

01:07:35,029 --> 01:07:32,000

i there's no way for me to prove it

1485

01:07:37,670 --> 01:07:35,039

but it was pretty vivid so i'm

1486

01:07:39,910 --> 01:07:37,680

it feels different than um

1487

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:39,920

like my imagination where i'm just kind

1488

01:07:44,390 --> 01:07:42,480

of making some stuff up in my mind

1489

01:07:46,950 --> 01:07:44,400

it was so vivid it's like when you know

1490

01:07:49,190 --> 01:07:46,960

you have a visitation dream some one of

1491

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,200

your uh relatives who's passed on and

1492

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:51,200

they visit you in the dream you can

1493

01:07:56,069 --> 01:07:53,280

usually tell it's real and valid because

1494

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:56,079

it'll be so vivid like all the colors

1495

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:57,520

are so vivid

1496

01:08:02,150 --> 01:08:00,319

but you asked me how can we make this

1497

01:08:04,710 --> 01:08:02,160

contact how can we

1498

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,720

um you know communicate with these other

1499

01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:06,720

beings and there's a bunch of ways i

1500

01:08:10,549 --> 01:08:08,720

mean well obviously you can just ask

1501
01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:10,559
that's probably the easiest way

1502
01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:11,680
but um

1503
01:08:15,990 --> 01:08:14,160
you know i i think that crop circles are

1504
01:08:18,470 --> 01:08:16,000
there for that reason because those

1505
01:08:20,709 --> 01:08:18,480
symbols are encoded almost like an

1506
01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:20,719
imprint so when you look at one of those

1507
01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:23,359
crop circles or some of these um

1508
01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:25,839
ancient symbols they're encoded to

1509
01:08:30,309 --> 01:08:28,239
create an imprint in your mind almost

1510
01:08:32,149 --> 01:08:30,319
like a key that goes into a lock it

1511
01:08:33,269 --> 01:08:32,159
opens up transmission

1512
01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:33,279
so

1513
01:08:36,709 --> 01:08:34,799

when we were

1514

01:08:39,669 --> 01:08:36,719

jen and i were uncovering information

1515

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:39,679

about lemuria and atlantis in lemuria

1516

01:08:44,149 --> 01:08:42,480

they had the flower of life pattern

1517

01:08:46,870 --> 01:08:44,159

on a lot of the places where they would

1518

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:46,880

go to find answers to questions and that

1519

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:48,960

was how they communicated with other

1520

01:08:53,749 --> 01:08:51,279

planets they would stare at the flower

1521

01:08:56,229 --> 01:08:53,759

of life pattern and just like crop

1522

01:08:57,990 --> 01:08:56,239

circles it creates an imprint and opens

1523

01:09:00,470 --> 01:08:58,000

up a

1524

01:09:02,149 --> 01:09:00,480

root of transmission so that you can ask

1525

01:09:05,269 --> 01:09:02,159

questions and communicate with other

1526

01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:05,279

planets yeah when i see

1527

01:09:11,430 --> 01:09:09,120

images like that um and especially like

1528

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:11,440

this weekend when we went

1529

01:09:15,749 --> 01:09:13,600

and look at the petroglyphs that were

1530

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:15,759

right outside of our hotel by the way it

1531

01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:18,319

was just an incredible experience

1532

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:19,359

and

1533

01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:21,199

just like you're saying

1534

01:09:27,030 --> 01:09:25,199

when you look at them i don't understand

1535

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:27,040

but i can tell

1536

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:28,880

i can feel

1537

01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:30,640

a story

1538

01:09:36,950 --> 01:09:35,199

there is something there that is trying

1539

01:09:43,669 --> 01:09:36,960

to

1540

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:43,679

something there and i can feel it i

1541

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:45,520

can't decode it

1542

01:09:48,789 --> 01:09:47,440

you know i'm not i'm not that smart but

1543

01:09:50,870 --> 01:09:48,799

i can tell

1544

01:09:53,149 --> 01:09:50,880

that there is something there

1545

01:09:55,990 --> 01:09:53,159

i just don't know what what it is

1546

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,000

necessarily and that's the magical part

1547

01:10:00,790 --> 01:09:58,480

about it uh my comments

1548

01:10:03,189 --> 01:10:00,800

about these petroglyphs and i i've

1549

01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:03,199

always felt this about crop circles

1550

01:10:07,750 --> 01:10:06,560

egyptian hieroglyphs and things where i

1551
01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:07,760
don't know

1552
01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:11,360
what is there but i can tell that

1553
01:10:15,750 --> 01:10:13,679
it's not about

1554
01:10:18,950 --> 01:10:15,760
digging seeds out of the dirt so they

1555
01:10:20,709 --> 01:10:18,960
can eat that day that's not the message

1556
01:10:23,350 --> 01:10:20,719
that is happening

1557
01:10:24,870 --> 01:10:23,360
there's something much more intelligent

1558
01:10:27,830 --> 01:10:24,880
there isn't it

1559
01:10:30,630 --> 01:10:27,840
right exactly i don't really know much

1560
01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:30,640
about petroglyphs but i believe that you

1561
01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:33,600
don't even need to know it probably

1562
01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:35,280
downloads that information it's kind of

1563
01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:38,239

like some level it's like software

1564

01:10:43,590 --> 01:10:41,360

yeah exactly and you can grow your brain

1565

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:43,600

you cannot it's very healthy actually

1566

01:10:48,790 --> 01:10:46,480

for a person to stare at these symbols

1567

01:10:50,790 --> 01:10:48,800

to stare at crop circles or to stare at

1568

01:10:52,790 --> 01:10:50,800

the flower of life pattern

1569

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:52,800

it's amazing what you can do with these

1570

01:10:58,350 --> 01:10:54,719

symbols it's it's funny it's like

1571

01:11:03,030 --> 01:10:58,360

there's so many tools for us now with um

1572

01:11:03,830 --> 01:11:03,040

qhht and other uh regression therapies

1573

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:03,840

um

1574

01:11:07,189 --> 01:11:04,800

do

1575

01:11:08,070 --> 01:11:07,199

uh interdimensional beings

1576

01:11:10,950 --> 01:11:08,080

um

1577

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:10,960

come through those sessions too as well

1578

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:13,600

oh all the time all the time because

1579

01:11:16,950 --> 01:11:15,760

they they always want us not to be

1580

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:16,960

afraid

1581

01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:18,480

and they're there to help

1582

01:11:22,149 --> 01:11:20,640

they're there to help anybody that wants

1583

01:11:24,390 --> 01:11:22,159

the help

1584

01:11:26,390 --> 01:11:24,400

and a lot of times

1585

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,400

what was what's funny and i think i said

1586

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:28,400

it on the panel is

1587

01:11:32,229 --> 01:11:30,320

a lot of times i'll get a client and

1588

01:11:34,950 --> 01:11:32,239

they'll be so nervous because they've

1589

01:11:37,110 --> 01:11:34,960

been contacted by ets all their life and

1590

01:11:39,270 --> 01:11:37,120

they haven't told anyone and they're

1591

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,280

very afraid they're so afraid of the

1592

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,600

et's so they want to do a session they

1593

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:43,520

want to find out why this is happening

1594

01:11:47,110 --> 01:11:44,560

to them

1595

01:11:48,870 --> 01:11:47,120

for them it's like so horrible and they

1596

01:11:49,990 --> 01:11:48,880

want to put an end to it and that's one

1597

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:50,000

of the reasons they come in for a

1598

01:11:55,110 --> 01:11:53,040

session and then they they go under

1599

01:11:57,590 --> 01:11:55,120

hypnosis and they realize they are the

1600

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:57,600

ones that are contacting them

1601
01:12:02,709 --> 01:11:59,679
from a different dimension and that

1602
01:12:05,350 --> 01:12:02,719
there's only benefits to it because the

1603
01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:05,360
ets can actually heal people

1604
01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:07,600
or you know change certain things within

1605
01:12:13,030 --> 01:12:10,880
their dna so that they can you know

1606
01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:13,040
survive on this physical plane so it's a

1607
01:12:18,790 --> 01:12:16,400
beneficial experience to be contacted

1608
01:12:19,910 --> 01:12:18,800
do you believe

1609
01:12:23,189 --> 01:12:19,920
that

1610
01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,199
i mean this knowledge isn't limited to

1611
01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:25,600
our community or to you

1612
01:12:29,990 --> 01:12:27,840
if e.t is here

1613
01:12:31,510 --> 01:12:30,000

then they're making contact with

1614

01:12:34,470 --> 01:12:31,520

everyone

1615

01:12:36,870 --> 01:12:34,480

and that includes our military

1616

01:12:37,990 --> 01:12:36,880

governments politicians

1617

01:12:40,149 --> 01:12:38,000

certainly

1618

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:40,159

they have this same information they

1619

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:42,800

must have it

1620

01:12:47,430 --> 01:12:44,560

probably

1621

01:12:48,709 --> 01:12:47,440

no i'm i'm being very serious right and

1622

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:48,719

in in that

1623

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:50,800

they know

1624

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:51,520

that

1625

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:54,640

they're not evil right of course they do

1626
01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,960
know that yes you know what i mean sure

1627
01:13:01,350 --> 01:12:58,239
they do no

1628
01:13:06,550 --> 01:13:01,360
there's bad et's there has to be there's

1629
01:13:07,510 --> 01:13:06,560
has to be um uh but uh we as far as i

1630
01:13:13,110 --> 01:13:07,520
know

1631
01:13:16,070 --> 01:13:13,120
carpet bombed by photon cannons

1632
01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:16,080
right i haven't seen that

1633
01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:19,040
maybe it has actually but but i haven't

1634
01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:21,840
seen that and there isn't any evidence

1635
01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:24,960
of that everything seems to be a pretty

1636
01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:27,600
positive message the government must

1637
01:13:31,189 --> 01:13:29,520
know this

1638
01:13:34,149 --> 01:13:31,199

of course

1639

01:13:37,750 --> 01:13:34,159

and and and why

1640

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:37,760

why if if you rip off the band-aid i i

1641

01:13:44,470 --> 01:13:42,400

understand the the aspects of uh of

1642

01:13:48,470 --> 01:13:44,480

zero point energy and and the

1643

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,480

petrochemical industry and and uh and

1644

01:13:53,350 --> 01:13:50,640

cars and planes and things and the

1645

01:13:56,390 --> 01:13:53,360

foundation of an economic system

1646

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:56,400

that could uh you know go south pretty

1647

01:14:02,310 --> 01:14:00,400

quickly and the anger uh from everybody

1648

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:02,320

you mean we could have solved world

1649

01:14:04,790 --> 01:14:03,440

hunger

1650

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,800

you know and you guys are more

1651

01:14:09,030 --> 01:14:06,880

interested in making money than and

1652

01:14:11,030 --> 01:14:09,040

bringing forth this information i

1653

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:11,040

understand all of that

1654

01:14:16,310 --> 01:14:13,760

but um they have spun this fear thing

1655

01:14:18,390 --> 01:14:16,320

into it when they know the opposite is

1656

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:18,400

true eventually the truth is going to

1657

01:14:23,030 --> 01:14:20,480

come out

1658

01:14:25,669 --> 01:14:23,040

but there's so much control when you use

1659

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:25,679

fear when you use fear over a large

1660

01:14:30,550 --> 01:14:28,239

population you can keep them suppressed

1661

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:30,560

and you can keep that control you can

1662

01:14:34,709 --> 01:14:33,760

keep them doing your work for you

1663

01:14:36,709 --> 01:14:34,719

when

1664

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:36,719

humans really understand who they really

1665

01:14:42,470 --> 01:14:39,360

are and how much power they really have

1666

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:42,480

you can't control that human they just

1667

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,280

totally separate from this control group

1668

01:14:49,030 --> 01:14:46,880

and there's a lot of people doing that

1669

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,040

right now a lot of people call that

1670

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:51,199

awakening where they separate themselves

1671

01:14:56,229 --> 01:14:54,400

from this fear propaganda and feel the

1672

01:14:57,990 --> 01:14:56,239

power within themselves and there's no

1673

01:15:01,510 --> 01:14:58,000

controlling that person

1674

01:15:03,590 --> 01:15:01,520

is is that just a natural uh stage of

1675

01:15:05,430 --> 01:15:03,600

evolution that we're gonna go through no

1676

01:15:07,830 --> 01:15:05,440

matter what

1677

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,840

it is i mean what i've been hearing from

1678

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:10,000

sessions from people that don't know one

1679

01:15:14,550 --> 01:15:12,239

another it's the same message right now

1680

01:15:17,189 --> 01:15:14,560

there's a lot of light and help hitting

1681

01:15:20,550 --> 01:15:17,199

the planet as we move through through

1682

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:20,560

this ascension process i mean there are

1683

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,800

you know there's control on the planet

1684

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:24,480

there's negative

1685

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,840

uh

1686

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:27,120

negative

1687

01:15:33,669 --> 01:15:31,199

are not allowed to be on the planet but

1688

01:15:35,510 --> 01:15:33,679

negative beings finding their way

1689

01:15:38,070 --> 01:15:35,520

through to control

1690

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,080

certain populations on the planet but

1691

01:15:43,750 --> 01:15:41,040

once this planet hits a certain point

1692

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,760

which is very soon the negativity can't

1693

01:15:47,830 --> 01:15:45,679

stay here anymore because the frequency

1694

01:15:48,950 --> 01:15:47,840

will be too high and that's happening

1695

01:15:52,630 --> 01:15:48,960

now

1696

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:52,640

a few years ago i used to hear something

1697

01:15:55,189 --> 01:15:54,239

quite often

1698

01:15:56,310 --> 01:15:55,199

which

1699

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,320

was

1700

01:15:59,350 --> 01:15:58,239

you know complaints from the community

1701

01:16:01,669 --> 01:15:59,360

church

1702

01:16:03,590 --> 01:16:01,679

if we don't get to 5d this year i've

1703

01:16:06,790 --> 01:16:03,600

been waiting you know for 15 years if

1704

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:06,800

we're gonna get to 5d this year i'm out

1705

01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:08,800

right and

1706

01:16:14,310 --> 01:16:11,520

i've been waiting too long for this

1707

01:16:16,550 --> 01:16:14,320

and i was hearing that over and over

1708

01:16:18,390 --> 01:16:16,560

again that chatter

1709

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:18,400

has chilled out

1710

01:16:23,110 --> 01:16:21,040

why do you think that is well i think

1711

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:23,120

people are realizing that

1712

01:16:27,750 --> 01:16:25,040

well maybe they are i don't know they go

1713

01:16:29,510 --> 01:16:27,760

in and out of dimensions all the time

1714

01:16:31,990 --> 01:16:29,520

all day long

1715

01:16:35,270 --> 01:16:32,000

so maybe people are realizing this that

1716

01:16:37,590 --> 01:16:35,280

it's a you know it's an inward process

1717

01:16:40,070 --> 01:16:37,600

it's when you really um

1718

01:16:43,030 --> 01:16:40,080

see who you really are and awaken and

1719

01:16:46,070 --> 01:16:43,040

evolve yourself you can really

1720

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:46,080

move into that you know state of mind

1721

01:16:50,630 --> 01:16:47,600

that dimension or whatever you want to

1722

01:16:52,630 --> 01:16:50,640

call it but we do this all day every day

1723

01:16:54,550 --> 01:16:52,640

all the time like have you ever gone

1724

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,560

into your kitchen put your keys down in

1725

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:56,719

one spot come back and they're in a

1726

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:58,239

different spot and you think wait a

1727

01:17:02,870 --> 01:17:00,640

minute that's because you just moved in

1728

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:02,880

and out of two different dimensions it

1729

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:04,640

happens all the time

1730

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:06,960

all day long i thought that was i hadn't

1731

01:17:11,990 --> 01:17:10,480

had my second cup of coffee yet

1732

01:17:15,430 --> 01:17:12,000

do you ever

1733

01:17:19,830 --> 01:17:15,440

um and i say this in the kindest of ways

1734

01:17:24,390 --> 01:17:21,110

yeah

1735

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:24,400

i i i've been around you now for almost

1736

01:17:28,310 --> 01:17:26,800

a week you have not stopped smiling well

1737

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:28,320

you did this

1738

01:17:34,310 --> 01:17:31,120

i do if you were a qh

1739

01:17:37,430 --> 01:17:34,320

hht practitioner where you um

1740

01:17:38,790 --> 01:17:37,440

hear these messages all the time

1741

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:38,800

every day

1742

01:17:43,270 --> 01:17:40,880

you would also feel like there isn't

1743

01:17:45,430 --> 01:17:43,280

anything to worry about that everything

1744

01:17:47,669 --> 01:17:45,440

has a divine purpose so what am i gonna

1745

01:17:49,590 --> 01:17:47,679

frown about but i am pretty mad in the

1746

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:49,600

morning like people better stay away

1747

01:17:53,270 --> 01:17:52,159

from me is that right okay second cup of

1748

01:17:56,229 --> 01:17:53,280

coffee

1749

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,239

so um because

1750

01:18:01,030 --> 01:17:59,040

you have not stopped smiling um

1751
01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,040
in this entire

1752
01:18:06,470 --> 01:18:02,960
you know it's

1753
01:18:09,270 --> 01:18:06,480
now she's embarrassed but but but but it

1754
01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:09,280
shows it it truly shows

1755
01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,679
now uh let's talk about some sessions

1756
01:18:16,310 --> 01:18:13,600
when somebody

1757
01:18:18,950 --> 01:18:16,320
uh first contacts you

1758
01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:18,960
uh what are what are their concerns why

1759
01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:22,000
why do they reach out to sarah

1760
01:18:28,070 --> 01:18:25,600
well most people come for health issues

1761
01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,080
maybe they have some sort of pain or

1762
01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:30,400
discomfort in their body

1763
01:18:33,590 --> 01:18:32,560

and they usually come for a session for

1764

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:33,600

that

1765

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,800

even cancer because healing is so easy

1766

01:18:41,590 --> 01:18:38,880

in a qhht session

1767

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:41,600

because the body is just a messenger so

1768

01:18:46,470 --> 01:18:43,760

it's literally trying to help us it's

1769

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:46,480

not against us in any way and once the

1770

01:18:51,669 --> 01:18:48,960

message is understood it can instantly

1771

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,679

be released and healed easily

1772

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:54,640

so say all your your life you've had

1773

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,600

this

1774

01:18:59,830 --> 01:18:57,520

you know problem with your eyes your

1775

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:59,840

eyesight's always been blurry

1776

01:19:02,950 --> 01:19:01,920

for instance and you come in for a

1777

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:02,960

session

1778

01:19:06,870 --> 01:19:04,560

and the higher self

1779

01:19:09,270 --> 01:19:06,880

will tell the client exactly what is

1780

01:19:11,590 --> 01:19:09,280

going on what the root cause of this

1781

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:11,600

blurriness is what they need to

1782

01:19:16,470 --> 01:19:13,840

understand about it and once that

1783

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:16,480

message is heard it can be healed it's

1784

01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:18,159

really easy

1785

01:19:21,430 --> 01:19:20,480

and sometimes a person will have an

1786

01:19:25,990 --> 01:19:21,440

issue

1787

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:26,000

message to tell them that they're on the

1788

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:27,840

wrong path and they need to do something

1789

01:19:32,229 --> 01:19:30,400

differently i mean it's always a message

1790

01:19:34,149 --> 01:19:32,239

hopefully someday we'll understand

1791

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:34,159

really what our body is doing when it's

1792

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:36,239

communicating with us because it's

1793

01:19:39,590 --> 01:19:37,840

actually quite easy

1794

01:19:42,070 --> 01:19:39,600

and it's what we're really supposed to

1795

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:42,080

do with pain and issues in our body

1796

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,640

we're supposed to focus on it and go

1797

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:46,800

into it and find out the message and the

1798

01:19:50,950 --> 01:19:48,719

body is so literal

1799

01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:50,960

like it'll literally talk to us in a

1800

01:19:55,350 --> 01:19:52,880

fashion that's so literal

1801

01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:55,360

like for instance the eyes are usually

1802

01:19:58,470 --> 01:19:57,199

something you don't want to see

1803

01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,480

you know the ears something you don't

1804

01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:00,400

want to hear or something you did hear

1805

01:20:05,189 --> 01:20:02,880

that you didn't like a lot of times

1806

01:20:07,270 --> 01:20:05,199

um like a husband and wife will come in

1807

01:20:08,709 --> 01:20:07,280

and one of them has a hearing problem

1808

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:08,719

because they didn't want to hear what

1809

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:10,320

the other person had to say because they

1810

01:20:15,430 --> 01:20:12,960

were jerk or something but the body is

1811

01:20:16,950 --> 01:20:15,440

so literal in the way it communicates

1812

01:20:18,550 --> 01:20:16,960

with us and we're supposed to understand

1813

01:20:21,590 --> 01:20:18,560

what it's saying and that's why a lot of

1814

01:20:23,350 --> 01:20:21,600

people come in some people come in

1815

01:20:25,430 --> 01:20:23,360

just because they're cure you know

1816

01:20:27,750 --> 01:20:25,440

curious about who they are

1817

01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:27,760

what's going on in the world people come

1818

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:30,960

in for all different reasons and do they

1819

01:20:37,030 --> 01:20:35,040

um it always comes down to e.t right

1820

01:20:39,750 --> 01:20:37,040

when they're coming to you do they have

1821

01:20:41,270 --> 01:20:39,760

an understanding of of contact and

1822

01:20:44,229 --> 01:20:41,280

disclosure

1823

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:44,239

or is that something that is introduced

1824

01:20:49,750 --> 01:20:48,000

to them later oh my gosh sometimes i

1825

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:49,760

cannot even believe the stuff that their

1826
01:20:54,790 --> 01:20:51,600
higher self tells them

1827
01:20:56,390 --> 01:20:54,800
like just a couple months ago i had this

1828
01:20:58,310 --> 01:20:56,400
woman come

1829
01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:58,320
she didn't even know

1830
01:21:02,709 --> 01:21:00,880
anything about anything

1831
01:21:05,110 --> 01:21:02,719
she was a grandmother of six and she

1832
01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:05,120
just wanted to heal her allergies

1833
01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:07,120
and her

1834
01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:08,960
her higher self

1835
01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:10,800
shows her this past lifetime on a

1836
01:21:15,270 --> 01:21:13,120
different planet shows her how much of

1837
01:21:17,030 --> 01:21:15,280
an alien she is and all i could do was

1838
01:21:19,669 --> 01:21:17,040

just like oh my gosh i can't believe

1839

01:21:21,590 --> 01:21:19,679

you're showing this client that you know

1840

01:21:24,070 --> 01:21:21,600

because that was i knew that was going

1841

01:21:26,390 --> 01:21:24,080

to be a big stretch for her but they

1842

01:21:28,390 --> 01:21:26,400

said to her when i say day i mean her

1843

01:21:29,910 --> 01:21:28,400

higher self said to her

1844

01:21:31,750 --> 01:21:29,920

oh she doesn't have any more time to

1845

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,760

waste she's got to learn this now she's

1846

01:21:35,830 --> 01:21:33,840

got to really feel and see who she

1847

01:21:38,310 --> 01:21:35,840

really is it's important you know that

1848

01:21:40,790 --> 01:21:38,320

she becomes this person and

1849

01:21:42,629 --> 01:21:40,800

and follows her purpose so they went all

1850

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:42,639

out and showed her everything but yeah

1851

01:21:46,629 --> 01:21:44,320

no a lot of people don't

1852

01:21:49,430 --> 01:21:46,639

have that awareness or know

1853

01:21:52,470 --> 01:21:49,440

anything about this before they come in

1854

01:21:54,629 --> 01:21:52,480

and what i see is that they don't know

1855

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,639

each other either so how come their

1856

01:22:01,669 --> 01:21:57,040

information is so similar

1857

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:04,790

what was the follow-up conversation like

1858

01:22:08,149 --> 01:22:06,000

i i mean

1859

01:22:11,430 --> 01:22:08,159

she's suddenly you know watching ancient

1860

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:11,440

aliens and and joining the giorgio

1861

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:14,639

suculos fan club and and wearing a

1862

01:22:20,470 --> 01:22:17,440

a giorgio t-shirt

1863

01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,480

um she was really surprised when she

1864

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:22,639

came out of the session she said i

1865

01:22:26,629 --> 01:22:25,360

didn't think it was gonna go like that

1866

01:22:28,470 --> 01:22:26,639

because

1867

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:28,480

you know it was a stretch for her just

1868

01:22:33,910 --> 01:22:31,440

talking about past lives

1869

01:22:36,390 --> 01:22:33,920

so you know here she goes and sees this

1870

01:22:39,110 --> 01:22:36,400

other planet and that you know she's

1871

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:39,120

here in a physical body but she's never

1872

01:22:42,870 --> 01:22:41,120

really been on earth before you know as

1873

01:22:44,870 --> 01:22:42,880

a as a human

1874

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:44,880

before she's always been on these other

1875

01:22:48,790 --> 01:22:47,040

planets doing all this kind of work with

1876

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,800

technology

1877

01:22:51,750 --> 01:22:50,880

building all kinds of spaceships and

1878

01:22:54,790 --> 01:22:51,760

stuff

1879

01:22:57,350 --> 01:22:54,800

so it was really i mean i love that i i

1880

01:22:59,110 --> 01:22:57,360

i i loved i i would have loved to have

1881

01:23:01,110 --> 01:22:59,120

been a fly on the wall but here's the

1882

01:23:02,310 --> 01:23:01,120

deal you had to go through the same

1883

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,320

thing

1884

01:23:07,750 --> 01:23:05,120

yeah that's true i mean it was a crash

1885

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:07,760

course in all things ufo that's for sure

1886

01:23:12,709 --> 01:23:10,159

i didn't wasn't into any of this stuff

1887

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:12,719

there was uh i did a panel a number of

1888

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:16,239

years ago and uh and robert shock is on

1889

01:23:19,990 --> 01:23:17,600

the panel

1890

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:20,000

and i had graham hancock you know robert

1891

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:22,800

bevall it was incredible an incredible

1892

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,760

panel

1893

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,840

um but uh

1894

01:23:31,430 --> 01:23:27,440

shock said one thing you know he's a

1895

01:23:32,310 --> 01:23:31,440

professor boston university uh tenured

1896

01:23:34,310 --> 01:23:32,320

uh

1897

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:34,320

a big part of this community but also

1898

01:23:39,830 --> 01:23:36,719

he's in the world of academia

1899

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:39,840

and he said um

1900

01:23:45,270 --> 01:23:42,880

i can probably talk about aliens

1901
01:23:46,950 --> 01:23:45,280
before i can talk about the other a word

1902
01:23:49,030 --> 01:23:46,960
in academia

1903
01:23:51,510 --> 01:23:49,040
and i said okay what's that other a word

1904
01:23:54,709 --> 01:23:51,520
he goes atlantis

1905
01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,719
right and and what did you know about

1906
01:23:59,430 --> 01:23:56,880
atlantis going into this

1907
01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,440
oh my gosh i didn't even know anything i

1908
01:24:02,790 --> 01:24:01,360
i did and i didn't even know why i moved

1909
01:24:04,310 --> 01:24:02,800
to the keys i just wanted to be

1910
01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:04,320
somewhere warm i didn't know it was

1911
01:24:09,830 --> 01:24:06,159
because it was close to this place where

1912
01:24:11,750 --> 01:24:09,840
i i died in that lifetime in atlantis i

1913
01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:11,760

didn't really know that much i mean i'd

1914

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:14,400

heard about it i'd read some of dolores

1915

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:16,400

cannon's books before i got into all of

1916

01:24:20,310 --> 01:24:18,880

this but i didn't

1917

01:24:22,790 --> 01:24:20,320

know

1918

01:24:25,510 --> 01:24:22,800

what i was about to uncover through

1919

01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:25,520

these sessions that i had such as such a

1920

01:24:30,629 --> 01:24:28,639

huge part in this story i didn't i have

1921

01:24:33,350 --> 01:24:30,639

any idea

1922

01:24:35,910 --> 01:24:33,360

walk us through that um as as you're

1923

01:24:38,149 --> 01:24:35,920

going through this kind of journey it's

1924

01:24:41,510 --> 01:24:38,159

got to be incredible but what were the

1925

01:24:42,390 --> 01:24:41,520

the first things the first steps

1926

01:24:45,110 --> 01:24:42,400

well

1927

01:24:46,310 --> 01:24:45,120

first we uncovered a lot about lemuria

1928

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,320

and we

1929

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,679

we um uncovered that jen

1930

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,679

in her past life was taken by the

1931

01:24:56,950 --> 01:24:54,080

atlanteans and taken as a prisoner

1932

01:24:59,270 --> 01:24:56,960

atlantis for 60 years where she spent 60

1933

01:25:03,030 --> 01:24:59,280

years in a prison there so she was able

1934

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:03,040

to see it from her perspective

1935

01:25:09,110 --> 01:25:06,159

but we were uncovering this information

1936

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:09,120

and this is before the quarantine

1937

01:25:13,590 --> 01:25:10,960

started so we were uncovering this

1938

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:13,600

information about this virus in atlantis

1939

01:25:17,189 --> 01:25:16,000

and it was a really deadly virus

1940

01:25:22,709 --> 01:25:17,199

and

1941

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:22,719

why there was so much smog everywhere

1942

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:23,840

when people

1943

01:25:27,270 --> 01:25:25,600

sorry i don't want to lose you when

1944

01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,280

people would be regressed they would

1945

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:29,840

often see smog in atlantis that would

1946

01:25:33,030 --> 01:25:32,000

cover the sky so they couldn't see the

1947

01:25:33,990 --> 01:25:33,040

sun

1948

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:34,000

well

1949

01:25:39,590 --> 01:25:36,960

we we uncovered that the atlanteans went

1950

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:39,600

to lemuria because the lemurians had a

1951

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:42,000

special immunity and that's why they

1952

01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:43,840

went to lemuria because i was wondering

1953

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,159

why would the atlanteans want anything

1954

01:25:49,350 --> 01:25:48,480

from the lemurians the atlanteans were

1955

01:25:53,110 --> 01:25:49,360

very

1956

01:25:56,149 --> 01:25:53,120

uh sophisticated in their technology

1957

01:25:58,070 --> 01:25:56,159

and the lemurians were not they were

1958

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:58,080

very spiritually advanced but the

1959

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,520

atlanteans saw that the lemurians had

1960

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:03,600

this special type of immunity and that's

1961

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:05,520

what they wanted

1962

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:06,320

so

1963

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:08,560

long story short

1964

01:26:13,270 --> 01:26:10,480

there was a virus in atlantis and then

1965

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:13,280

they developed this vaccine and at first

1966

01:26:17,990 --> 01:26:15,199

it seemed like

1967

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,000

it was really amazing it seemed to work

1968

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,360

people were not getting the virus and

1969

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:23,440

the smog stopped people could see the

1970

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:26,000

sky it was a huge success everybody was

1971

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:27,280

so happy

1972

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:29,360

until the first set of babies started

1973

01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,480

being born with terrible side effects

1974

01:26:35,270 --> 01:26:33,920

because they were using when they

1975

01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:35,280

developed this vaccine and it was

1976

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,800

different than the vaccine now there was

1977

01:26:43,350 --> 01:26:39,120

a slit in the arm and then genetic

1978

01:26:45,430 --> 01:26:43,360

material genetic animal

1979

01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:45,440

it was mixed with animal dna it was put

1980

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:47,440

into the skin and then covered over with

1981

01:26:51,270 --> 01:26:49,520

a putty type substance

1982

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,280

when the babies started being born with

1983

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:53,360

side effects they had animalistic side

1984

01:26:57,350 --> 01:26:54,400

effects

1985

01:27:00,149 --> 01:26:57,360

some were born with gills some

1986

01:27:01,430 --> 01:27:00,159

tails and different

1987

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,440

animal

1988

01:27:06,149 --> 01:27:04,400

parts you could still see this running

1989

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:06,159

lightly in our genes now some people are

1990

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:09,600

still born with gills tail extra nipple

1991

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:12,080

or whatever but um

1992

01:27:14,950 --> 01:27:13,040

they

1993

01:27:16,709 --> 01:27:14,960

didn't know what to do with all these

1994

01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:16,719

human hybrid

1995

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:19,360

uh defects

1996

01:27:23,590 --> 01:27:21,520

and and even before that they were doing

1997

01:27:26,070 --> 01:27:23,600

experiments in atlantis where they were

1998

01:27:29,110 --> 01:27:26,080

fusing different animal parts on on

1999

01:27:31,110 --> 01:27:29,120

humans but it got way worse after the

2000

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:31,120

vaccine side effects and they didn't

2001
01:27:34,470 --> 01:27:33,120
know what to do with these beings so

2002
01:27:36,790 --> 01:27:34,480
they started

2003
01:27:38,629 --> 01:27:36,800
killing them off

2004
01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:38,639
and

2005
01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,560
what they found out later was that they

2006
01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:42,880
had these abilities

2007
01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:44,719
so even though they had these side

2008
01:27:49,270 --> 01:27:46,800
effects that were terrible they also

2009
01:27:51,110 --> 01:27:49,280
developed abilities which is something

2010
01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:51,120
that i think is important for people to

2011
01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:53,520
understand that there there always is a

2012
01:27:57,590 --> 01:27:56,480
divine purpose to everything so even if

2013
01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:57,600

you look at

2014

01:28:00,390 --> 01:27:59,440

people with what you would call a side

2015

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:00,400

effect

2016

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:03,920

um an autism you know autism or savants

2017

01:28:09,030 --> 01:28:06,639

some of them the savants have a side

2018

01:28:10,709 --> 01:28:09,040

effect that also has a benefit where

2019

01:28:13,110 --> 01:28:10,719

they have a channel that's open in their

2020

01:28:16,149 --> 01:28:13,120

mind and they can think differently than

2021

01:28:18,070 --> 01:28:16,159

other people it's a huge ability well

2022

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,080

the same thing happened in atlantis

2023

01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:20,400

where these side effects created this

2024

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:22,960

ability and the the beings with these

2025

01:28:28,229 --> 01:28:25,760

human hybrids um side effects could

2026

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,239

channel into the ley lines could

2027

01:28:33,510 --> 01:28:30,880

understand the history of earth they had

2028

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:33,520

so many different abilities but at that

2029

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,520

point it was too late and atlantis was

2030

01:28:40,149 --> 01:28:37,440

destroyed

2031

01:28:43,750 --> 01:28:40,159

uh we need to take a break right here

2032

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:43,760

were you able uh to

2033

01:28:51,030 --> 01:28:44,719

uh

2034

01:28:53,910 --> 01:28:51,040

and this technology and how

2035

01:28:56,709 --> 01:28:53,920

uh it possibly got into other cultures

2036

01:28:58,629 --> 01:28:56,719

and and and went around you know the

2037

01:29:04,149 --> 01:28:58,639

world

2038

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:04,159

lightly it's been totally you know

2039

01:29:07,669 --> 01:29:05,760

hidden

2040

01:29:10,629 --> 01:29:07,679

okay let's take our break right here my

2041

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:10,639

brain is moving too fast

2042

01:29:14,310 --> 01:29:12,719

thinking about way too many things

2043

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:14,320

it's going to be a great conversation

2044

01:29:19,510 --> 01:29:17,520

tonight sarah presman cosmet is with us

2045

01:29:21,669 --> 01:29:19,520

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

2046

01:29:25,010 --> 01:29:21,679

to block stay with us we'll be right

2047

01:29:30,850 --> 01:29:25,020

back after this short break

2048

01:29:30,860 --> 01:29:38,390

[Music]

2049

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:40,550

you're listening to jimmy church and

2050

01:29:52,070 --> 01:29:42,080

fade to black

2051
01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:54,950
out here we listen to jimmy church

2052
01:29:59,910 --> 01:29:58,080
you're listening to fade to black

2053
01:30:02,629 --> 01:29:59,920
always on the edge of the hottest

2054
01:30:05,810 --> 01:30:02,639
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2055
01:30:05,820 --> 01:30:18,070
[Applause]

2056
01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:19,830
the new

2057
01:30:25,110 --> 01:30:22,960
db the next network bringing you the

2058
01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:25,120
best in paranormal programming in

2059
01:30:30,550 --> 01:30:27,920
premium high-definition streaming audio

2060
01:30:32,229 --> 01:30:30,560
and video log on to the network at

2061
01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,239
nextnetwork.com

2062
01:30:36,950 --> 01:30:34,239
and check out the growing lineup of

2063
01:30:39,830 --> 01:30:36,960

programs including jimmy church whitley

2064

01:30:42,470 --> 01:30:39,840

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

2065

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:42,480

up for the free onex newsletter follow

2066

01:30:47,750 --> 01:30:45,120

the unex blog or pick up the latest

2067

01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:47,760

edition of the younex magazine

2068

01:30:51,430 --> 01:30:49,600

be sure to follow us on facebook and

2069

01:30:53,189 --> 01:30:51,440

twitter so check us out at

2070

01:30:55,590 --> 01:30:53,199

unexnetwork.com

2071

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:55,600

tap the show page and the calendar so

2072

01:31:01,189 --> 01:30:57,920

you never miss your favorite live shows

2073

01:31:04,629 --> 01:31:01,199

and podcasts we are your portal for all

2074

01:31:07,669 --> 01:31:04,639

things paranormal the x explaining the

2075

01:31:11,510 --> 01:31:09,669

vader knots when you think about the

2076

01:31:13,350 --> 01:31:11,520

future of our country and where we're

2077

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:13,360

headed do you wonder about the food

2078

01:31:18,629 --> 01:31:16,480

supply i do disruptions in the food

2079

01:31:21,430 --> 01:31:18,639

supply chain could be disastrous and

2080

01:31:23,430 --> 01:31:21,440

they usually occur with little warning

2081

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:23,440

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2082

01:31:29,430 --> 01:31:26,400

today is to stockpile emergency food

2083

01:31:32,149 --> 01:31:29,440

water and other essentials i personally

2084

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:32,159

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2085

01:31:37,030 --> 01:31:34,480

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2086

01:31:39,590 --> 01:31:37,040

company serving millions of customers

2087

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:39,600

for more than a decade in fact they're

2088

01:31:45,350 --> 01:31:42,239

the only source my family trusts for our

2089

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:45,360

preparedness plan you should too right

2090

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:48,719

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2091

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:51,120

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2092

01:31:58,030 --> 01:31:54,320

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2093

01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:58,040

doesn't it especially now so go to

2094

01:32:03,510 --> 01:32:00,239

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2095

01:32:04,870 --> 01:32:03,520

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2096

01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:04,880

time to lose

2097

01:32:08,950 --> 01:32:06,960

do it now

2098

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:08,960

bait or not when you think about the

2099

01:32:12,709 --> 01:32:10,800

future of our country and where we're

2100

01:32:15,750 --> 01:32:12,719

headed do you wonder about the food

2101
01:32:17,910 --> 01:32:15,760
supply i do disruptions in the food

2102
01:32:20,709 --> 01:32:17,920
supply chain could be disastrous and

2103
01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:20,719
they usually occur with little warning

2104
01:32:25,669 --> 01:32:22,719
that's why the smartest thing you can do

2105
01:32:26,390 --> 01:32:25,679
today is to stockpile emergency food

2106
01:32:28,709 --> 01:32:26,400
water

2107
01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:28,719
and other essentials i personally

2108
01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:31,520
recommend my patriot supply they're the

2109
01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:33,760
nation's largest emergency preparedness

2110
01:32:38,870 --> 01:32:36,320
company serving millions of customers

2111
01:32:41,510 --> 01:32:38,880
for more than a decade in fact they're

2112
01:32:44,629 --> 01:32:41,520
the only source my family trusts for our

2113
01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:44,639

preparedness plan you should too right

2114

01:32:49,110 --> 01:32:47,280

now save twenty percent off a full four

2115

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:49,120

week supply of delicious meals that

2116

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:51,840

provide two thousand calories a day

2117

01:32:57,350 --> 01:32:54,000

saving twenty percent helps too doesn't

2118

01:33:00,470 --> 01:32:57,360

it especially now so go to prepare with

2119

01:33:04,149 --> 01:33:00,480

jimmy.com and get ready that's prepare

2120

01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:04,159

with jimmy.com there's no time to lose

2121

01:33:09,750 --> 01:33:06,639

do it now

2122

01:33:11,910 --> 01:33:09,760

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2123

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:11,920

talkstreamlive.com

2124

01:33:17,270 --> 01:33:15,120

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2125

01:33:19,270 --> 01:33:17,280

the best streaming talk shows find your

2126
01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:19,280
favorite talkers and discover some new

2127
01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:22,080
ones it's free readily available online

2128
01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:24,239
or on mobile with any smartphone or

2129
01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,320
tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2130
01:33:30,669 --> 01:33:28,880
all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2131
01:33:32,790 --> 01:33:30,679
easier just go to

2132
01:33:35,030 --> 01:33:32,800
talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2133
01:33:37,910 --> 01:33:35,040
the free apps from google play or the

2134
01:33:41,189 --> 01:33:37,920
itunes app store

2135
01:33:43,070 --> 01:33:41,199
you listen to us and we listen to you

2136
01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:43,080
and so does the cia

2137
01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:49,350
you are listening to fade to black with

2138
01:33:59,590 --> 01:33:56,709

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2139

01:34:02,470 --> 01:33:59,600

jimmy church this is revolution the

2140

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:02,480

revolution will not be televised the

2141

01:34:10,370 --> 01:34:05,760

revolution is on radio

2142

01:34:10,380 --> 01:34:43,270

[Music]

2143

01:34:43,280 --> 01:34:48,709

so

2144

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:50,550

all right welcome back fade to black i

2145

01:34:54,790 --> 01:34:51,679

am your host jimmy church i guess

2146

01:34:57,189 --> 01:34:54,800

tonight's sarah bressman cosme

2147

01:35:00,070 --> 01:34:57,199

and uh what a great conversation tonight

2148

01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:00,080

this is her new book

2149

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:03,119

a hypnotist journey to atlantis i'm

2150

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:04,960

holding it up to the camera right there

2151
01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:07,600
and by the way no book is complete

2152
01:35:10,709 --> 01:35:09,520
without

2153
01:35:14,550 --> 01:35:10,719
that

2154
01:35:16,950 --> 01:35:14,560
was so happy

2155
01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:16,960
came back and and and this was waiting

2156
01:35:22,229 --> 01:35:19,840
for me and i was like oh yeah

2157
01:35:23,750 --> 01:35:22,239
minutes after the fanboy selfie by the

2158
01:35:26,070 --> 01:35:23,760
way right

2159
01:35:29,430 --> 01:35:26,080
so um

2160
01:35:30,390 --> 01:35:29,440
let's stay right here for a second um

2161
01:35:33,750 --> 01:35:30,400
this

2162
01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:33,760
journey that was uh totally unexpected

2163
01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:35,280

with jen

2164

01:35:41,430 --> 01:35:38,800

and this starts to reveal itself

2165

01:35:43,750 --> 01:35:41,440

you're also speaking uh to other clients

2166

01:35:45,270 --> 01:35:43,760

and and going through sessions and the

2167

01:35:46,470 --> 01:35:45,280

next thing you know

2168

01:35:49,109 --> 01:35:46,480

uh

2169

01:35:52,310 --> 01:35:49,119

you're starting to connect the dots

2170

01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:52,320

and that everybody's dots have a line

2171

01:35:56,550 --> 01:35:55,119

between them and are connected what goes

2172

01:35:58,390 --> 01:35:56,560

through your mind when you start to make

2173

01:36:00,470 --> 01:35:58,400

this discovery

2174

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:00,480

well i thought it was a coincidence at

2175

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:02,719

first i thought all these people were

2176

01:36:07,830 --> 01:36:04,800

coming to me talking about the same

2177

01:36:10,390 --> 01:36:07,840

lifetimes in atlantis and lemuria or you

2178

01:36:12,470 --> 01:36:10,400

know regressing to a ufo crash

2179

01:36:14,629 --> 01:36:12,480

just by coincidence i thought all

2180

01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:14,639

practitioners had this happen to them

2181

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:17,040

but then i started to realize oh my gosh

2182

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,119

i'm supposed to share this information

2183

01:36:23,669 --> 01:36:21,280

and then that started coming through

2184

01:36:26,229 --> 01:36:23,679

clients that i needed to share this

2185

01:36:29,590 --> 01:36:26,239

information because it was so important

2186

01:36:31,270 --> 01:36:29,600

but people don't really need to

2187

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:31,280

anything to heal

2188

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:34,159

these traumas from these lifetimes i

2189

01:36:36,629 --> 01:36:35,199

mean

2190

01:36:39,350 --> 01:36:36,639

just hearing

2191

01:36:41,910 --> 01:36:39,360

these words you know is enough for some

2192

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:41,920

people or even for some people

2193

01:36:46,070 --> 01:36:44,080

you know reading this book or reading

2194

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:46,080

another book that shares similar

2195

01:36:50,550 --> 01:36:47,920

information is enough for them to heal

2196

01:36:53,270 --> 01:36:50,560

on multiple levels they don't have to

2197

01:36:54,790 --> 01:36:53,280

personally be regress themselves to heal

2198

01:36:57,430 --> 01:36:54,800

it's like once the consciousness

2199

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:57,440

understands it can release that trauma

2200

01:37:01,910 --> 01:36:59,040

but after

2201

01:37:03,910 --> 01:37:01,920

after those societies were both um

2202

01:37:06,070 --> 01:37:03,920

destroyed

2203

01:37:08,709 --> 01:37:06,080

there was so much karma and so much

2204

01:37:11,189 --> 01:37:08,719

trauma to be accounted for that we all

2205

01:37:13,590 --> 01:37:11,199

met in the afterlife and we thought what

2206

01:37:16,070 --> 01:37:13,600

are we gonna do about all this trauma

2207

01:37:17,189 --> 01:37:16,080

and karma so we agreed to come back

2208

01:37:19,030 --> 01:37:17,199

right now

2209

01:37:21,510 --> 01:37:19,040

and that's why most of us are back on

2210

01:37:23,030 --> 01:37:21,520

the planet at this point in time and

2211

01:37:24,149 --> 01:37:23,040

this is the lifetime where we're

2212

01:37:26,709 --> 01:37:24,159

supposed to

2213

01:37:28,550 --> 01:37:26,719

release this karma release this trauma

2214

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,560

from ourselves so that we can move on

2215

01:37:32,550 --> 01:37:30,480

move past it

2216

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,560

you mean karma is real

2217

01:37:39,030 --> 01:37:35,440

i'm kidding

2218

01:37:39,910 --> 01:37:39,040

karma will will show itself

2219

01:37:40,950 --> 01:37:39,920

right

2220

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:40,960

it will

2221

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,320

and uh now take me this is uh uh what

2222

01:37:49,109 --> 01:37:46,880

i'm really interested in is

2223

01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:49,119

there's a there's a black and white part

2224

01:37:52,870 --> 01:37:50,800

of this you're taking notes you're

2225

01:37:53,750 --> 01:37:52,880

listening to the session

2226

01:37:58,950 --> 01:37:53,760

uh

2227

01:38:00,390 --> 01:37:58,960

all of this data

2228

01:38:03,350 --> 01:38:00,400

but you're also doing the same thing

2229

01:38:05,270 --> 01:38:03,360

with your clients um take me through

2230

01:38:07,750 --> 01:38:05,280

that moment where

2231

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:07,760

uh you're looking at your stuff and

2232

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:09,440

you're speaking with jen

2233

01:38:14,229 --> 01:38:12,080

and then suddenly something else pops up

2234

01:38:16,870 --> 01:38:14,239

and you go wait a minute

2235

01:38:19,109 --> 01:38:16,880

this this this can't be happening the

2236

01:38:21,990 --> 01:38:19,119

exact same

2237

01:38:24,470 --> 01:38:22,000

things are starting to appear

2238

01:38:26,629 --> 01:38:24,480

oh okay yeah with the virus and the

2239

01:38:27,669 --> 01:38:26,639

quarantine you mean all of it all of it

2240

01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,679

sure

2241

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,880

i mean

2242

01:38:33,030 --> 01:38:31,199

and and that okay

2243

01:38:35,669 --> 01:38:33,040

we're gonna come back to that we're

2244

01:38:38,870 --> 01:38:35,679

gonna come back to this virus part but

2245

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:38,880

uh the because that is pretty crazy

2246

01:38:42,149 --> 01:38:39,920

um

2247

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:42,159

uh no i mean the first moment where you

2248

01:38:47,350 --> 01:38:44,639

started to make these revelations where

2249

01:38:50,229 --> 01:38:47,360

the similarities are there

2250

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:50,239

um well i think what really blew me away

2251

01:38:54,070 --> 01:38:51,840

honestly was

2252

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,080

um jen's higher self had said i had

2253

01:38:58,229 --> 01:38:56,080

written this book before

2254

01:38:59,910 --> 01:38:58,239

and i just didn't think anything of it

2255

01:39:01,189 --> 01:38:59,920

you know maybe i did

2256

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:01,199

maybe not

2257

01:39:05,669 --> 01:39:03,520

then i had another client

2258

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:05,679

and they were tapping into um the

2259

01:39:11,910 --> 01:39:08,480

akashic records and they said oh i i see

2260

01:39:14,390 --> 01:39:11,920

i see you i see your past life oh you've

2261

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:14,400

written a book you've you've written a

2262

01:39:19,189 --> 01:39:16,159

book about you know this or that

2263

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,199

material exactly what jen said and i

2264

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,520

just couldn't even

2265

01:39:26,310 --> 01:39:23,760

i was like oh my gosh i've written i've

2266

01:39:29,830 --> 01:39:26,320

actually written this book before it's

2267

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:29,840

all lost right right right right and

2268

01:39:34,390 --> 01:39:33,199

um uh getting this out to the world is

2269

01:39:36,550 --> 01:39:34,400

one thing

2270

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:36,560

but this virus

2271

01:39:44,390 --> 01:39:37,520

uh

2272

01:39:45,750 --> 01:39:44,400

the current pandemic i mean and and it's

2273

01:39:48,229 --> 01:39:45,760

right there in the back of the book that

2274

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:48,239

this was done in 2018

2275

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:50,400

right uh the session started i should

2276

01:39:54,550 --> 01:39:51,360

say

2277

01:39:58,310 --> 01:39:54,560

yeah it started in 2018

2278

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:58,320

when the pandemic which nobody expected

2279

01:40:04,149 --> 01:40:00,880

right this seemed to uh

2280

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:04,159

happen very very quickly and very fast

2281

01:40:09,669 --> 01:40:06,000

and and very rapid but that took

2282

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:09,679

everybody by surprise you're already

2283

01:40:13,669 --> 01:40:12,000

writing about this and and speaking to

2284

01:40:15,270 --> 01:40:13,679

clients about it

2285

01:40:18,070 --> 01:40:15,280

well i didn't know

2286

01:40:19,990 --> 01:40:18,080

that we were going to repeat history

2287

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:20,000

right i just i finally learned that

2288

01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:22,719

history repeats itself until we learn

2289

01:40:26,390 --> 01:40:24,000

the lesson

2290

01:40:27,990 --> 01:40:26,400

but basically it's great that we're here

2291

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:28,000

again because it means we're doing

2292

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,080

better because humanity doesn't evolve

2293

01:40:34,149 --> 01:40:32,960

in a straight line it evolves in cycles

2294

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:34,159

so we

2295

01:40:40,390 --> 01:40:37,280

we we mess up we come back and we do

2296

01:40:42,470 --> 01:40:40,400

better mess up come back do a little bit

2297

01:40:45,109 --> 01:40:42,480

better than before so if we're at this

2298

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:45,119

point again then this is a great thing

2299

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:47,440

as we get we're choosing differently we

2300

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:49,199

already are because we're choosing more

2301
01:40:52,790 --> 01:40:50,639
with compassion

2302
01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,800
than we did back then

2303
01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:54,239
the uh

2304
01:40:59,430 --> 01:40:57,280
the comments that i made and others uh

2305
01:41:01,510 --> 01:40:59,440
at the beginning of the pandemic

2306
01:41:02,830 --> 01:41:01,520
was that when we get to the end of this

2307
01:41:04,950 --> 01:41:02,840
we will

2308
01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,960
realize uh

2309
01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:05,760
uh

2310
01:41:09,830 --> 01:41:08,080
our lack of relationship not only

2311
01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:09,840
relationships not only with our friends

2312
01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:12,320
and families and co-workers but with our

2313
01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:15,360

our neighbors and and countries

2314

01:41:18,709 --> 01:41:17,199

and and around the world because

2315

01:41:21,430 --> 01:41:18,719

everybody was going through this

2316

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,440

together well here we are almost two

2317

01:41:25,270 --> 01:41:23,280

years later now

2318

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:25,280

much longer than i think any of us

2319

01:41:29,830 --> 01:41:26,880

expected

2320

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:29,840

and i'm not so sure

2321

01:41:35,030 --> 01:41:32,800

if we achieved what i was hoping for and

2322

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:35,040

that we may fall back into our old

2323

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:37,199

habits

2324

01:41:42,149 --> 01:41:39,600

what's your what's your comment on that

2325

01:41:45,350 --> 01:41:42,159

well i think during the whole pandemic

2326

01:41:48,229 --> 01:41:45,360

so many people looked in on themselves

2327

01:41:50,310 --> 01:41:48,239

and really found out who they were

2328

01:41:52,149 --> 01:41:50,320

i think it was such a catalyst for

2329

01:41:54,550 --> 01:41:52,159

change i mean there's so many more

2330

01:41:56,950 --> 01:41:54,560

people that are into this stuff that

2331

01:41:59,189 --> 01:41:56,960

have just become aware of the stuff

2332

01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:59,199

through the pandemic because it just got

2333

01:42:03,430 --> 01:42:01,040

them to question

2334

01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:03,440

everything around them right and

2335

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:05,840

everybody had time

2336

01:42:09,590 --> 01:42:07,920

right where they didn't have time before

2337

01:42:11,910 --> 01:42:09,600

right right right

2338

01:42:14,310 --> 01:42:11,920

but i it doesn't feel like we're at that

2339

01:42:16,070 --> 01:42:14,320

point yet where we really are connected

2340

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:16,080

with our neighbors because there's still

2341

01:42:21,030 --> 01:42:18,719

so much duality to move past move

2342

01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:21,040

through so that we can grow into that

2343

01:42:26,830 --> 01:42:22,560

place

2344

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:26,840

now uh in in this uh

2345

01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:30,080

uh download of knowledge right that's

2346

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,520

coming at you about the history of

2347

01:42:36,149 --> 01:42:34,080

atlantis and the law civilization that

2348

01:42:38,149 --> 01:42:36,159

that probably influenced everything

2349

01:42:41,270 --> 01:42:38,159

about us today

2350

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:41,280

um specifically egypt

2351

01:42:47,350 --> 01:42:44,000

and in in in

2352

01:42:49,109 --> 01:42:47,360

in the text and going back to edfu and

2353

01:42:50,229 --> 01:42:49,119

and that text

2354

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:50,239

um

2355

01:42:55,510 --> 01:42:53,440

strongly suggests that about 10 000

2356

01:42:57,830 --> 01:42:55,520

years prior to that text being written

2357

01:42:58,629 --> 01:42:57,840

which would have been around 10 000 bc

2358

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,639

that

2359

01:43:01,669 --> 01:43:00,639

somebody showed up with some knowledge

2360

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:01,679

there

2361

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,040

flood and the destruction of an island

2362

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,440

in this text well some of us will

2363

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:11,840

immediately go to atlantis and that

2364

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,639

makes a lot of sense and that's probably

2365

01:43:18,550 --> 01:43:16,480

what they were talking about this

2366

01:43:20,870 --> 01:43:18,560

predates plato and everything else in

2367

01:43:23,430 --> 01:43:20,880

the text is right there

2368

01:43:26,709 --> 01:43:23,440

is that what the egyptians were talking

2369

01:43:29,430 --> 01:43:26,719

about it was there any reference

2370

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:29,440

probably from lemuria because it seemed

2371

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:31,679

like they went first they were destroyed

2372

01:43:36,149 --> 01:43:34,000

first and a lot of them

2373

01:43:38,550 --> 01:43:36,159

um

2374

01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:38,560

would whichever survivors there were

2375

01:43:42,070 --> 01:43:40,480

made their way uh

2376

01:43:44,310 --> 01:43:42,080

i believe to

2377

01:43:47,830 --> 01:43:44,320

some of them went to um monsasta

2378

01:43:49,830 --> 01:43:47,840

california some made it to egypt

2379

01:43:52,229 --> 01:43:49,840

but there were atlanteans that survived

2380

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:52,239

that did go to egypt and especially some

2381

01:43:57,189 --> 01:43:55,440

of the hybrids the cat-like beings

2382

01:43:59,189 --> 01:43:57,199

were some of the survivors that made

2383

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:59,199

their way to egypt eventually they were

2384

01:44:04,229 --> 01:44:01,119

all killed but these cat-like beings

2385

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:04,239

created a lot of um

2386

01:44:09,270 --> 01:44:06,400

like they created the second sphinx

2387

01:44:12,470 --> 01:44:09,280

which is buried in the sand they created

2388

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:12,480

a lot of um really magical powerful

2389

01:44:16,310 --> 01:44:14,080

things in egypt

2390

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:16,320

but were destroyed how do you know about

2391

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:18,159

the second sphinx

2392

01:44:22,310 --> 01:44:20,400

because they come through i it comes

2393

01:44:23,990 --> 01:44:22,320

through the clients

2394

01:44:26,229 --> 01:44:24,000

oh yeah wait wait wait wait wait wait

2395

01:44:27,350 --> 01:44:26,239

wait wait wait pump the brakes there

2396

01:44:28,870 --> 01:44:27,360

sarah

2397

01:44:30,229 --> 01:44:28,880

this is something that isn't talked

2398

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:30,239

about much

2399

01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:33,040

even with the fringe researchers

2400

01:44:39,270 --> 01:44:36,480

uh this second sphinx and i think it's

2401

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:39,280

uh clearly depicted in some text

2402

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:41,679

and in the sphinx stella there are two

2403

01:44:46,790 --> 01:44:44,320

sphinxes on that but nobody wants to

2404

01:44:48,629 --> 01:44:46,800

touch this subject what do you what do

2405

01:44:50,629 --> 01:44:48,639

you know about this

2406

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,639

well see i don't research anything i

2407

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,920

don't um

2408

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,000

read anybody else's

2409

01:44:57,590 --> 01:44:56,320

material or anything like that this is

2410

01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:57,600

just stuff that i've gotten through

2411

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:58,639

sessions

2412

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:01,199

but the um cat

2413

01:45:06,950 --> 01:45:04,320

hybrid beings they weren't like cats or

2414

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:06,960

whatever they were just part animal

2415

01:45:10,870 --> 01:45:08,719

uh because of the side effects of the

2416

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:10,880

vaccine and atlantis which also gave

2417

01:45:16,149 --> 01:45:12,400

them abilities

2418

01:45:18,709 --> 01:45:16,159

they um came to egypt and built a second

2419

01:45:21,910 --> 01:45:20,390

because they were able to download the

2420

01:45:24,310 --> 01:45:21,920

information since they had these

2421

01:45:27,270 --> 01:45:24,320

abilities they were able to download the

2422

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:27,280

information from the original from the

2423

01:45:32,390 --> 01:45:30,480

sphinx so they created another one now

2424

01:45:34,310 --> 01:45:32,400

and what about uh

2425

01:45:36,709 --> 01:45:34,320

other

2426

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:36,719

practical knowledges math

2427

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,679

right geometry astronomy uh geometry

2428

01:45:45,750 --> 01:45:42,960

uh

2429

01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:45,760

these things surfaced around the world

2430

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:47,920

very very quickly

2431

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:50,960

where there was a transition from

2432

01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:54,719

uh you know a stone age period of homo

2433

01:46:00,149 --> 01:45:57,440

sapien sapien to suddenly

2434

01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,159

knowing an awful lot about a

2435

01:46:05,750 --> 01:46:02,239

about a lot of things

2436

01:46:09,189 --> 01:46:05,760

is is the progenator to all of this

2437

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:09,199

uh atlantis and lemuria

2438

01:46:13,030 --> 01:46:10,719

what do you mean

2439

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:13,040

like um what i

2440

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:14,400

understand

2441

01:46:19,189 --> 01:46:17,280

is that when the ets came to seed this

2442

01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:19,199

planet right they

2443

01:46:21,430 --> 01:46:20,400

they uh

2444

01:46:25,830 --> 01:46:21,440

created

2445

01:46:27,830 --> 01:46:25,840

human hybrids with the et um dna that's

2446

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:27,840

why we're so advanced that's why some of

2447

01:46:33,430 --> 01:46:30,880

us have blue eyes because huma huma the

2448

01:46:35,189 --> 01:46:33,440

human trait is not you know not to have

2449

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:35,199

blue eyes that comes from a different

2450

01:46:41,270 --> 01:46:37,920

planet but we're a mixture

2451
01:46:43,910 --> 01:46:41,280
of alien and human but they came and

2452
01:46:45,990 --> 01:46:43,920
they created us you know

2453
01:46:47,430 --> 01:46:46,000
so that we could be more intelligent so

2454
01:46:48,629 --> 01:46:47,440
that we could evolve and they could

2455
01:46:50,870 --> 01:46:48,639
inhabit

2456
01:46:53,830 --> 01:46:50,880
a human form because we are them

2457
01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:53,840
and do you have any idea how long ago

2458
01:46:57,990 --> 01:46:55,360
this occurred

2459
01:47:00,310 --> 01:46:58,000
see i have knowledge i want to i want to

2460
01:47:03,830 --> 01:47:00,320
yeah no no the

2461
01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:03,840
the et dna change

2462
01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:06,800
oh no i have no idea do you know

2463
01:47:11,430 --> 01:47:10,239

i do i think i do no i don't know

2464

01:47:13,750 --> 01:47:11,440

everything

2465

01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:13,760

but if i was going to take an educated

2466

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:16,320

guess from what i've learned

2467

01:47:26,470 --> 01:47:21,590

there it is

2468

01:47:27,910 --> 01:47:26,480

that from a download i don't think

2469

01:47:29,830 --> 01:47:27,920

i hope not

2470

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:29,840

uh i don't even want to give that

2471

01:47:34,870 --> 01:47:30,960

impression

2472

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,880

um but what uh if i look at

2473

01:47:38,470 --> 01:47:36,480

and i want to see if this correlates

2474

01:47:41,510 --> 01:47:38,480

with what you have learned

2475

01:47:45,189 --> 01:47:41,520

um when i look at just hard science hard

2476

01:47:48,709 --> 01:47:45,199
science what do we know right

2477

01:47:50,470 --> 01:47:48,719
uh of hard history the facts

2478

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:50,480
and we look at us

2479

01:47:53,350 --> 01:47:51,520
well

2480

01:47:55,109 --> 01:47:53,360
humans as

2481

01:47:58,629 --> 01:47:55,119
we are today

2482

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:58,639
just appeared here 200 000 years ago

2483

01:48:02,390 --> 01:48:00,320
and the

2484

01:48:04,550 --> 01:48:02,400
the dna changes

2485

01:48:06,870 --> 01:48:04,560
we didn't have enough time to evolve

2486

01:48:08,070 --> 01:48:06,880
there wasn't any natural evolution that

2487

01:48:11,350 --> 01:48:08,080
occurred there

2488

01:48:15,510 --> 01:48:11,360

it was just one day we weren't here

2489

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:15,520

and the next day we were right and

2490

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:16,239

and

2491

01:48:21,750 --> 01:48:20,000

uh

2492

01:48:25,270 --> 01:48:21,760

i don't know

2493

01:48:27,430 --> 01:48:25,280

i don't but if i am going to look at the

2494

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,440

simplest way the one that makes most

2495

01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:29,600

sense and the one that i feel pretty

2496

01:48:35,750 --> 01:48:32,639

confident as as time goes by history's

2497

01:48:38,229 --> 01:48:35,760

going to look back and say yeah okay e.t

2498

01:48:41,109 --> 01:48:38,239

uh intervened you know something

2499

01:48:43,830 --> 01:48:41,119

happened but that is a much easier

2500

01:48:47,270 --> 01:48:43,840

concept for me sarah

2501

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:47,280

to put my trust in than

2502

01:48:51,030 --> 01:48:49,600

a lightning strike in it during a

2503

01:48:54,229 --> 01:48:51,040

rainstorm

2504

01:48:57,270 --> 01:48:54,239

uh struck some dna that was

2505

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:57,280

on a crystal in a creek bed you know in

2506

01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,719

africa and altered dna and it was magic

2507

01:49:03,990 --> 01:49:02,719

you know was an accident i'm not buying

2508

01:49:06,149 --> 01:49:04,000

that part

2509

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:06,159

now somebody coming in and doing a snip

2510

01:49:12,629 --> 01:49:09,679

snip on the dna and making changes and

2511

01:49:15,270 --> 01:49:12,639

allowing us to be here that's easy

2512

01:49:18,550 --> 01:49:15,280

right i understand that concept

2513

01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:18,560

so when you suggest this i have to agree

2514

01:49:23,510 --> 01:49:21,920

with that now did this come to you

2515

01:49:26,629 --> 01:49:23,520

from a session

2516

01:49:29,350 --> 01:49:26,639

from information or from other sessions

2517

01:49:30,790 --> 01:49:29,360

no so what happened was um

2518

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,800

jen and i were going to start from the

2519

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:32,639

beginning to uncover all this

2520

01:49:38,390 --> 01:49:35,760

information about atlantis and lemuria

2521

01:49:40,390 --> 01:49:38,400

so i just asked her higher self to take

2522

01:49:42,709 --> 01:49:40,400

us to the very beginning of the story

2523

01:49:43,830 --> 01:49:42,719

the story that they wanted us to uncover

2524

01:49:45,669 --> 01:49:43,840

to share

2525

01:49:48,310 --> 01:49:45,679

and we thought she was going to start

2526

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:48,320

from her childhood in lemuria

2527

01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:49,920

and uncover everything from the

2528

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:52,080

beginning but no

2529

01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:54,080

they took her to a past life where she

2530

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:56,320

was an extraterrestrial

2531

01:49:59,350 --> 01:49:58,400

crash landing onto earth for the first

2532

01:50:02,709 --> 01:49:59,360

time

2533

01:50:05,669 --> 01:50:02,719

and understanding more about ufo crashes

2534

01:50:07,669 --> 01:50:05,679

how the ufo seeded the planet

2535

01:50:10,310 --> 01:50:07,679

and then i started getting other clients

2536

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:10,320

recounting similar things so basically

2537

01:50:14,629 --> 01:50:12,560

what they said in a nutshell was that

2538

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,639

they didn't have a certain resource and

2539

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:16,639

they wanted to come colonize and seed

2540

01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:18,560

earth because it was rich in this

2541

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:26,310

evolution happens on its own they just

2542

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:28,960

create a helping hand yeah yeah yeah and

2543

01:50:31,189 --> 01:50:30,239

uh

2544

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:31,199

um

2545

01:50:35,990 --> 01:50:35,199

uh crash landed is uh uh an interesting

2546

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:36,000

uh

2547

01:50:41,350 --> 01:50:39,760

take on that um

2548

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:41,360

they're

2549

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,760

are we in their image and i don't want

2550

01:50:47,510 --> 01:50:45,840

to sound biblical this isn't a religious

2551
01:50:51,189 --> 01:50:47,520
statement but

2552
01:50:53,189 --> 01:50:51,199
uh are we similar in appearance

2553
01:50:55,510 --> 01:50:53,199
yeah definitely

2554
01:50:58,390 --> 01:50:55,520
definitely we are that's why we're like

2555
01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:58,400
this with our hands and our face and

2556
01:51:03,430 --> 01:51:01,199
everything but we still eat food that's

2557
01:51:05,189 --> 01:51:03,440
why our mouths are like they are we can

2558
01:51:07,910 --> 01:51:05,199
still breathe

2559
01:51:10,149 --> 01:51:07,920
for some of the et's that you see in

2560
01:51:11,589 --> 01:51:10,159
pictures they no longer need to do that

2561
01:51:12,470 --> 01:51:11,599
and that's why they have such a small

2562
01:51:14,310 --> 01:51:12,480
mouth

2563
01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:14,320

you know big eyes because there's so

2564

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:16,400

much darkness around them

2565

01:51:21,270 --> 01:51:18,480

where they live

2566

01:51:24,629 --> 01:51:21,280

and uh how do they eat

2567

01:51:26,310 --> 01:51:24,639

where do they get their energy from

2568

01:51:29,030 --> 01:51:26,320

that's a really good question i don't

2569

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:29,040

know i don't think they need to eat or

2570

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:31,599

consume any secondary

2571

01:51:35,830 --> 01:51:33,040

source

2572

01:51:38,709 --> 01:51:35,840

now you're continuing your therapy

2573

01:51:40,950 --> 01:51:38,719

sessions and and stuff are you able to

2574

01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,960

ask questions

2575

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:43,280

well only with my

2576

01:51:46,950 --> 01:51:45,119

i call them subjects only with the

2577

01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:46,960

people i do um

2578

01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:48,560

this work with

2579

01:51:52,950 --> 01:51:51,040

so i use them and i ask questions and

2580

01:51:56,070 --> 01:51:52,960

then they ask questions and that's a

2581

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,080

free session but my clients that come

2582

01:52:00,070 --> 01:51:58,880

i don't ask any of my own personal

2583

01:52:02,390 --> 01:52:00,080

questions

2584

01:52:04,070 --> 01:52:02,400

can you find out about food

2585

01:52:06,550 --> 01:52:04,080

i mean i

2586

01:52:08,870 --> 01:52:06,560

just wrote it down

2587

01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:08,880

i mean and uh

2588

01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:10,480

maybe that's something that they enjoy

2589

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:12,080

about this planet

2590

01:52:15,189 --> 01:52:13,280

um

2591

01:52:15,510 --> 01:52:15,199

and we were

2592

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:15,520

i uh

2593

01:52:19,990 --> 01:52:17,360

uh i had steve berg on the show last

2594

01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:20,000

night and one of the and i got a ton of

2595

01:52:24,070 --> 01:52:21,679

email about this

2596

01:52:27,510 --> 01:52:24,080

i asked steve last night

2597

01:52:30,790 --> 01:52:27,520

i said uh does e.t laugh

2598

01:52:33,750 --> 01:52:30,800

is there comedy in their world

2599

01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:33,760

yes oh my gosh yes they think

2600

01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,520

everything's so funny

2601
01:52:39,270 --> 01:52:38,080
what did he say uh he said well he said

2602
01:52:41,669 --> 01:52:39,280
they must

2603
01:52:43,910 --> 01:52:41,679
if you're an advanced being

2604
01:52:45,990 --> 01:52:43,920
right a billion years in front of us 10

2605
01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:46,000
000 years in front of us they went

2606
01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:49,520
through a comedy they understand comedy

2607
01:52:54,790 --> 01:52:52,480
they have to they're advanced beings

2608
01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:54,800
one time i was regressing this woman and

2609
01:53:00,870 --> 01:52:57,280
she remembered being a like a crystal

2610
01:53:02,629 --> 01:53:00,880
like being on a different planet and all

2611
01:53:04,390 --> 01:53:02,639
they did all day long was trying to make

2612
01:53:07,189 --> 01:53:04,400
each other laugh like do stupid

2613
01:53:09,430 --> 01:53:07,199

movements that were so hilarious she was

2614

01:53:10,470 --> 01:53:09,440

cracking up through the whole session

2615

01:53:12,709 --> 01:53:10,480

it was just

2616

01:53:14,629 --> 01:53:12,719

making each other laugh like

2617

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:14,639

being silly well

2618

01:53:18,870 --> 01:53:15,920

laughter

2619

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,880

is certainly a lot better than sadness

2620

01:53:23,030 --> 01:53:21,360

and they have to understand this i mean

2621

01:53:24,390 --> 01:53:23,040

there's there's a big difference in a

2622

01:53:26,310 --> 01:53:24,400

way of life

2623

01:53:29,270 --> 01:53:26,320

which way do you want to go do you want

2624

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:29,280

to be melancholy and sad and angry or do

2625

01:53:33,669 --> 01:53:32,320

you want to be happy and laugh

2626

01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:33,679

right

2627

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:35,599

and i'm being i'm being very serious

2628

01:53:38,830 --> 01:53:36,719

right now

2629

01:53:41,270 --> 01:53:38,840

um okay

2630

01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:41,280

um next

2631

01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:43,840

who is visiting us now

2632

01:53:47,830 --> 01:53:46,400

lots of conversation it's it's all out

2633

01:53:51,830 --> 01:53:47,840

there whether it's the government

2634

01:53:55,109 --> 01:53:51,840

contactees the stuff that i see you

2635

01:53:57,109 --> 01:53:55,119

somebody's visiting not us now who is it

2636

01:53:59,270 --> 01:53:57,119

we were talking about this at dinner by

2637

01:54:01,990 --> 01:53:59,280

the way i'm wondering if your answer is

2638

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:02,000

going to be the same

2639

01:54:11,750 --> 01:54:09,669

well i know that we have so much help

2640

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:11,760

from so many different beings i mean

2641

01:54:16,790 --> 01:54:13,440

we're constantly being helped we're

2642

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:16,800

constantly being watched

2643

01:54:21,109 --> 01:54:18,400

earth is like the greatest show in the

2644

01:54:22,390 --> 01:54:21,119

world right now yeah i bet it is i bet

2645

01:54:23,109 --> 01:54:22,400

it is

2646

01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:23,119

but

2647

01:54:30,550 --> 01:54:29,280

and part of the conversation uh over

2648

01:54:32,229 --> 01:54:30,560

dinner

2649

01:54:33,750 --> 01:54:32,239

was that

2650

01:54:38,070 --> 01:54:33,760

they are

2651
01:54:40,629 --> 01:54:38,080
observing

2652
01:54:42,550 --> 01:54:40,639
they're actually involved in what is

2653
01:54:45,669 --> 01:54:42,560
going on today

2654
01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:45,679
oh definitely what happens here affects

2655
01:54:50,229 --> 01:54:47,840
all the other pla planets all the other

2656
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:50,239
beings in the universe because we're all

2657
01:54:54,390 --> 01:54:51,679
so connected

2658
01:54:55,830 --> 01:54:54,400
so they're here helping us

2659
01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:55,840
and for some

2660
01:54:59,669 --> 01:54:58,080
um they are planning on coming and

2661
01:55:01,430 --> 01:54:59,679
living here with us

2662
01:55:02,550 --> 01:55:01,440
in their full form

2663
01:55:05,109 --> 01:55:02,560

after we

2664

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:05,119

uh reach this higher density

2665

01:55:09,350 --> 01:55:07,199

earth is becoming a higher frequency

2666

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:09,360

planet sure sure sure aren't they

2667

01:55:13,109 --> 01:55:11,360

walking among us now

2668

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:13,119

of course

2669

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:15,920

in human suits or maybe some people can

2670

01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:23,189

in human suits

2671

01:55:28,470 --> 01:55:24,320

can we

2672

01:55:30,310 --> 01:55:28,480

everybody

2673

01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:30,320

but i would like to know if i'm walking

2674

01:55:36,070 --> 01:55:33,520

down the street and if you know

2675

01:55:38,149 --> 01:55:36,080

somebody walks by me i would like to i

2676

01:55:40,229 --> 01:55:38,159

would like to know that

2677

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:40,239

oh i don't know how you recognize

2678

01:55:44,790 --> 01:55:42,400

somebody like that but i think we're all

2679

01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:44,800

we're all connected to all this i mean

2680

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,719

we're all an ancient grouping of beings

2681

01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:48,000

so we're all

2682

01:55:51,750 --> 01:55:49,760

e.t as well

2683

01:55:54,149 --> 01:55:51,760

when when the

2684

01:55:56,870 --> 01:55:54,159

when the big reveal happens

2685

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:56,880

and it's going to happen

2686

01:56:02,149 --> 01:56:00,400

will they be here as themselves because

2687

01:56:04,470 --> 01:56:02,159

we talk about shape-shifting and the

2688

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:04,480

ability to change and

2689

01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:07,040

i think but will they reveal themselves

2690

01:56:10,709 --> 01:56:09,119

as they are

2691

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,719

i don't know that's a really great

2692

01:56:14,470 --> 01:56:12,480

question i don't know just putting that

2693

01:56:16,390 --> 01:56:14,480

on my list of questions too

2694

01:56:17,189 --> 01:56:16,400

but i have heard that they are planning

2695

01:56:18,310 --> 01:56:17,199

on

2696

01:56:20,229 --> 01:56:18,320

um

2697

01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,239

coming and being here with us i don't

2698

01:56:25,669 --> 01:56:23,199

know when they say when earth reaches a

2699

01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:25,679

certain uh frequency

2700

01:56:30,629 --> 01:56:28,400

this earth will be very diverse and they

2701

01:56:33,589 --> 01:56:30,639

will be living amongst us

2702

01:56:36,310 --> 01:56:33,599

as this as their form

2703

01:56:40,709 --> 01:56:36,320

on the earth now uh one of the things

2704

01:56:42,310 --> 01:56:40,719

that gets repeated i want to know if uh

2705

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:42,320

the information that you are getting

2706

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:44,080

through your clients

2707

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,199

is that

2708

01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:47,440

we need to

2709

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:51,520

uh

2710

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,239

brains that that has to happen

2711

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:00,080

i don't ever

2712

01:57:04,390 --> 01:57:02,800

see that happening and i'm i'm just

2713

01:57:07,189 --> 01:57:04,400

being straight

2714

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,199

and that would put things off forever

2715

01:57:10,790 --> 01:57:09,040

what are you being told

2716

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:10,800

i'm being told there's no way humans

2717

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,639

have that power we can't destroy

2718

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:14,800

ourselves there's no way we're so

2719

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,599

watched anytime anybody pulls any kind

2720

01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:20,239

of atomic like device out there's a

2721

01:57:24,390 --> 01:57:23,280

bunch of ets monitoring it because it's

2722

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,400

so important

2723

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,159

not to have anything happen to this

2724

01:57:32,470 --> 01:57:29,040

planet to the earth to humanity we're

2725

01:57:35,189 --> 01:57:32,480

being so helped and same goes for

2726
01:57:37,350 --> 01:57:35,199
you know our planet people uh worry that

2727
01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:37,360
it's going to be destroyed

2728
01:57:42,149 --> 01:57:39,840
but there's no way we don't have that

2729
01:57:44,709 --> 01:57:42,159
kind of power i mean of course we're not

2730
01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:44,719
doing the best job but taking care of it

2731
01:57:49,990 --> 01:57:47,920
we could do a lot better but the et's um

2732
01:57:52,229 --> 01:57:50,000
change the timelines a little bit

2733
01:57:54,390 --> 01:57:52,239
where people don't really realize it

2734
01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:54,400
clean up our oceans a little bit here

2735
01:57:57,350 --> 01:57:55,679
and there

2736
01:57:59,189 --> 01:57:57,360
there's just no way we can destroy

2737
01:58:00,629 --> 01:57:59,199
ourselves

2738
01:58:02,149 --> 01:58:00,639

the um

2739

01:58:02,950 --> 01:58:02,159

uh

2740

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:02,960

the

2741

01:58:09,350 --> 01:58:06,239

outside contact which is you know

2742

01:58:11,189 --> 01:58:09,360

they're it's not overt at this moment

2743

01:58:14,390 --> 01:58:11,199

but are there

2744

01:58:15,189 --> 01:58:14,400

are there e.t bases are there

2745

01:58:18,830 --> 01:58:15,199

uh

2746

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:18,840

locations on this planet that they do

2747

01:58:24,790 --> 01:58:21,280

occupy um

2748

01:58:27,750 --> 01:58:24,800

i think they occupy everywhere oh bases

2749

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,760

on this earth yes underneath the ground

2750

01:58:33,030 --> 01:58:30,159

like in um

2751

01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:33,040

you know underneath um pyramids there's

2752

01:58:37,510 --> 01:58:35,599

lots of tunnels

2753

01:58:39,910 --> 01:58:37,520

and places where there are a lot of et

2754

01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:39,920

beings that monitor and

2755

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:42,880

uh make sure the soil is healthy

2756

01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:45,040

and monitor us from

2757

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:48,880

there but i think they're everywhere um

2758

01:58:55,830 --> 01:58:51,599

has this been going on you know since

2759

01:58:57,350 --> 01:58:55,840

before we are who we are today

2760

01:59:00,629 --> 01:58:57,360

it has but

2761

01:59:04,709 --> 01:59:00,639

it has never been like this before where

2762

01:59:06,070 --> 01:59:04,719

eat the et's have come into the human

2763

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:06,080

suits

2764

01:59:12,950 --> 01:59:09,280

as ets i also i hope i'm not losing you

2765

01:59:16,070 --> 01:59:12,960

on that where we're being helped

2766

01:59:17,510 --> 01:59:16,080

so much like we are now it's just

2767

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:17,520

because we're moving through this

2768

01:59:24,390 --> 01:59:21,520

ascension process that it's so important

2769

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:24,400

are you an e.t are you an e.t in a human

2770

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:26,080

suit

2771

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,880

i think we all are no no that's not the

2772

01:59:33,990 --> 01:59:31,760

question

2773

01:59:36,390 --> 01:59:34,000

not that i'm aware of but then again i

2774

01:59:38,070 --> 01:59:36,400

probably am let's take our break right

2775

01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:38,080

here this is fade to black i'm your

2776

01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:40,159

jimmy church i guess tonight sarah

2777

01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:43,520

breskaman cosme her book a hypositis a

2778

01:59:48,709 --> 01:59:46,639

hypnotist journey to atlantis it's right

2779

01:59:50,270 --> 01:59:48,719

here and you can certainly visit the

2780

01:59:52,790 --> 01:59:50,280

holistic

2781

01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:52,800

hypnotist.com we'll be right back to

2782

02:00:05,400 --> 01:59:59,589

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2783

02:00:09,270 --> 02:00:06,790

[Music]

2784

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:09,280

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2785

02:00:14,149 --> 02:00:12,639

powerhouse kumx db

2786

02:00:15,990 --> 02:00:14,159

the x

2787

02:00:18,149 --> 02:00:16,000

why is it we're not very good with our

2788

02:00:19,830 --> 02:00:18,159

health regiment until it's too late we

2789

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:19,840

don't put oil in the car until the

2790

02:00:24,470 --> 02:00:21,760

engine blows up when the body's out of

2791

02:00:26,790 --> 02:00:24,480

balance your health is not so good give

2792

02:00:29,990 --> 02:00:26,800

your body some love log on to get the

2793

02:00:31,910 --> 02:00:30,000

tea.com that's get the tea dot com try

2794

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:31,920

our life change tea which cleanses you

2795

02:00:36,629 --> 02:00:35,040

from harmful intruders a clean colon is

2796

02:00:38,629 --> 02:00:36,639

one of the ways to bring the body in

2797

02:00:40,709 --> 02:00:38,639

balance we also carry organic

2798

02:00:43,430 --> 02:00:40,719

supplements to help you get where you

2799

02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,440

need to go so do your body a favor log

2800

02:00:47,990 --> 02:00:45,840

on to get the tea.com that's get the

2801
02:00:50,229 --> 02:00:48,000
ttea.com

2802
02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:50,239
you can even visit our sales page to

2803
02:00:54,950 --> 02:00:52,719
save some dough does anybody call money

2804
02:00:57,030 --> 02:00:54,960
dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2805
02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:57,040
for short helpful health tips go to

2806
02:01:03,430 --> 02:01:00,480
youtube and punch in health matters now

2807
02:01:04,550 --> 02:01:03,440
that's health matters now

2808
02:01:07,589 --> 02:01:04,560
so

2809
02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:07,599
log on to get the tea.com shop get

2810
02:01:12,310 --> 02:01:10,080
balanced then learn some cool tips at

2811
02:01:15,270 --> 02:01:12,320
health matters now you'll be glad you

2812
02:01:17,109 --> 02:01:15,280
did that's get the tea dot com

2813
02:01:20,550 --> 02:01:17,119

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2814

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:20,560

and i only drink fade to black blend

2815

02:01:25,870 --> 02:01:23,679

coffee from river moon just click on the

2816

02:01:28,950 --> 02:01:25,880

river moon coffee banner at

2817

02:01:31,109 --> 02:01:28,960

jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2818

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,119

blend

2819

02:01:36,550 --> 02:01:33,760

this is the only way forward

2820

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:36,560

this is

2821

02:01:46,790 --> 02:01:43,750

when you're in the house for longer

2822

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:46,800

periods of time you can see them flying

2823

02:01:50,950 --> 02:01:49,199

or running across the floor

2824

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:50,960

ooh yuck

2825

02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:54,239

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2826
02:02:01,589 --> 02:01:58,480
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2827
02:02:03,669 --> 02:02:01,599
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2828
02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:03,679
found something that is tougher than

2829
02:02:10,790 --> 02:02:07,520
bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2830
02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:10,800
hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2831
02:02:16,790 --> 02:02:14,400
fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2832
02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:16,800
repellent all of the ingredients of

2833
02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,280
orange guard are on the fda generally

2834
02:02:25,830 --> 02:02:22,320
recognized as safe list orange guard may

2835
02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:25,840
be used around food humans and pets it

2836
02:02:31,750 --> 02:02:29,520
comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2837
02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:31,760
orange guard available at

2838
02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:33,599

orangeguard.com

2839

02:02:40,550 --> 02:02:37,280

whole foods and ace hardware

2840

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:40,560

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2841

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:43,280

disarray history shows us what gold does

2842

02:02:47,030 --> 02:02:45,199

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2843

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:47,040

about the government the stock market

2844

02:02:52,550 --> 02:02:49,840

their jobs or their retirement savings

2845

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,560

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2846

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:54,400

and other precious metals are a defense

2847

02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:56,639

measure against inflation and a stock

2848

02:03:01,669 --> 02:02:59,360

market that might take years to recover

2849

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:01,679

so what can you do right now to protect

2850

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:03,920

yourself called united gold group we

2851
02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:05,679
offer gold and other precious metals

2852
02:03:10,550 --> 02:03:08,960
delivered securely within 72 hours are

2853
02:03:12,950 --> 02:03:10,560
you worried about the stock market we

2854
02:03:17,350 --> 02:03:12,960
can also help you set up a real gold or

2855
02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:17,360
silver ira or a 401k safe and secure

2856
02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:19,599
united gold group makes gold ownership

2857
02:03:25,430 --> 02:03:22,960
affordable call now and get up to 2500

2858
02:03:30,550 --> 02:03:25,440
in free gold or silver with a qualified

2859
02:03:30,560 --> 02:03:33,070
that's

2860
02:03:43,590 --> 02:03:34,790
800-753-8534 or visit

2861
02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:46,470
[Applause]

2862
02:03:52,069 --> 02:03:48,320
you wanna know a secret

2863
02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:52,079

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

2864

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,440

serious

2865

02:03:57,030 --> 02:03:55,360

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

2866

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:57,040

into the brush

2867

02:04:05,589 --> 02:03:59,119

why fade to black

2868

02:04:11,590 --> 02:04:07,750

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2869

02:04:25,990 --> 02:04:11,600

on the game changer radio network

2870

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,910

welcome back fade to black i am your

2871

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:29,760

host jimmy church

2872

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:32,320

i guess tonight sarah brass been cosme

2873

02:04:35,990 --> 02:04:34,400

closing out our first time guest week

2874

02:04:38,069 --> 02:04:36,000

here on fade to black

2875

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:38,079

and uh a fascinating conversation

2876
02:04:41,350 --> 02:04:39,440
tonight and

2877
02:04:42,870 --> 02:04:41,360
um uh

2878
02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:42,880
okay

2879
02:04:49,109 --> 02:04:46,719
i started reading the book and i want to

2880
02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:49,119
ask a few questions that i have i want

2881
02:04:54,870 --> 02:04:52,560
to expand on on a few things if i may

2882
02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:54,880
and i encourage everybody to uh to get

2883
02:04:58,709 --> 02:04:55,920
the book

2884
02:05:00,310 --> 02:04:58,719
it's uh it's a history of atlantis uh

2885
02:05:02,790 --> 02:05:00,320
from the beginning

2886
02:05:04,310 --> 02:05:02,800
i think that's chapter one

2887
02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:04,320
the beginning

2888
02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:06,880

um is uh

2889

02:05:11,430 --> 02:05:09,840

the founder of atlantis

2890

02:05:14,069 --> 02:05:11,440

who was that

2891

02:05:15,830 --> 02:05:14,079

so that was an extraterrestrial crash

2892

02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:15,840

landed his ship

2893

02:05:20,950 --> 02:05:18,239

and you know what's interesting is these

2894

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:20,960

um ets did not know they were going to

2895

02:05:23,350 --> 02:05:22,000

crash

2896

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:23,360

but it was because it was supposed to be

2897

02:05:27,189 --> 02:05:25,360

a one-way mission

2898

02:05:30,149 --> 02:05:27,199

so that they could colonize the earth

2899

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:30,159

and and create these human hybrids but

2900

02:05:33,350 --> 02:05:32,480

it would the founder of atlantis was an

2901

02:05:34,870 --> 02:05:33,360

e.t

2902

02:05:36,629 --> 02:05:34,880

landed his ship

2903

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,639

and he couldn't get back home he

2904

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,320

couldn't he didn't have enough

2905

02:05:42,470 --> 02:05:40,320

technology to communicate with his home

2906

02:05:44,709 --> 02:05:42,480

planet because on earth we're pretty

2907

02:05:46,950 --> 02:05:44,719

isolated we're pretty far away from a

2908

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:46,960

lot of these home planets

2909

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:49,599

and so he took whatever technology he

2910

02:05:53,109 --> 02:05:50,639

could get

2911

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:53,119

and that's when he started

2912

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:55,280

atlantis with this technology he

2913

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:57,440

basically wanted to recreate what he had

2914

02:06:00,550 --> 02:05:59,360

on a different planet

2915

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:00,560

and uh

2916

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:04,960

and so this crash landing happened

2917

02:06:10,870 --> 02:06:08,320

at what would become atlantis

2918

02:06:12,069 --> 02:06:10,880

no actually it happened somewhere around

2919

02:06:16,229 --> 02:06:12,079

utah

2920

02:06:18,629 --> 02:06:16,239

and he was able to go through a chasm

2921

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:18,639

which the chasms were these ways of

2922

02:06:23,030 --> 02:06:20,800

traveling through the earth

2923

02:06:24,709 --> 02:06:23,040

you know like stonehenge with the stone

2924

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:24,719

circles

2925

02:06:28,149 --> 02:06:27,360

that's what they were used for you would

2926

02:06:30,470 --> 02:06:28,159

um

2927

02:06:32,709 --> 02:06:30,480

you would go through that area would

2928

02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:32,719

create like a vortex using these

2929

02:06:35,830 --> 02:06:34,079

crystals

2930

02:06:37,910 --> 02:06:35,840

and they could travel through the ley

2931

02:06:40,229 --> 02:06:37,920

lines to a different place on the earth

2932

02:06:42,870 --> 02:06:40,239

they were set up when the et started

2933

02:06:44,390 --> 02:06:42,880

colonizing the earth as a way that they

2934

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:44,400

could travel through the earth if they

2935

02:06:49,669 --> 02:06:47,440

didn't have their ships or technologies

2936

02:06:50,950 --> 02:06:49,679

it was just a mode of travel

2937

02:06:53,109 --> 02:06:50,960

so they could go

2938

02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:53,119

so when he did go through the chasm he

2939

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:54,639

ended up in what would be called

2940

02:06:59,109 --> 02:06:57,119

atlantis

2941

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:59,119

utah

2942

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:01,360

yeah they crashed it looked like it

2943

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:04,159

sounded like utah

2944

02:07:06,149 --> 02:07:05,199

the

2945

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,159

uh

2946

02:07:09,030 --> 02:07:07,920

the area

2947

02:07:13,589 --> 02:07:09,040

of

2948

02:07:16,310 --> 02:07:13,599

uh where atlantis uh should have been

2949

02:07:19,589 --> 02:07:16,320

uh is close to

2950

02:07:22,870 --> 02:07:19,599

uh so many different cultures out there

2951
02:07:24,149 --> 02:07:22,880
but we also have um that have been

2952
02:07:26,550 --> 02:07:24,159
around for a long time but we have

2953
02:07:27,990 --> 02:07:26,560
australia right there

2954
02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,000
and

2955
02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:30,400
there must be a connection

2956
02:07:35,589 --> 02:07:32,239
oh my gosh yes

2957
02:07:37,910 --> 02:07:35,599
well a lot of the survivors from lemuria

2958
02:07:41,030 --> 02:07:37,920
went to australia

2959
02:07:41,990 --> 02:07:41,040
and a lot of the um

2960
02:07:48,149 --> 02:07:42,000
the

2961
02:07:50,629 --> 02:07:48,159
a lot of um information and symbols that

2962
02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:50,639
they brought over from lemuria and they

2963
02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:53,040

would draw these symbols they knew that

2964

02:07:56,950 --> 02:07:55,119

they were originally from the stars they

2965

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:56,960

knew what happened to atlantis and

2966

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:59,599

lemuria they had records of all that

2967

02:08:02,550 --> 02:08:00,480

that they

2968

02:08:05,189 --> 02:08:02,560

recorded

2969

02:08:07,030 --> 02:08:05,199

a lot of uh

2970

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:07,040

expeditions

2971

02:08:11,990 --> 02:08:09,920

have happened over the years uh to

2972

02:08:13,510 --> 02:08:12,000

locate atlantis

2973

02:08:15,669 --> 02:08:13,520

uh

2974

02:08:17,589 --> 02:08:15,679

possibilities all over the place in the

2975

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,599

atlantic ocean in the pacific ocean in

2976

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,679

the mediterranean off the south coast of

2977

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:20,880

greece

2978

02:08:27,910 --> 02:08:24,560

um uh pretty much everywhere

2979

02:08:30,470 --> 02:08:27,920

um are we ever going to find where

2980

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,480

atlantis was

2981

02:08:34,069 --> 02:08:32,079

i don't think that would really be

2982

02:08:35,830 --> 02:08:34,079

possible because it was completely

2983

02:08:39,030 --> 02:08:35,840

destroyed i mean there might be

2984

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:39,040

fragments buried underneath the sand or

2985

02:08:45,109 --> 02:08:42,239

the you know ocean floor but there is

2986

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:45,119

the bermuda triangle and that's still

2987

02:08:49,430 --> 02:08:47,520

a part of atlantis that's why things can

2988

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,440

go haywire if you're

2989

02:08:52,709 --> 02:08:50,880

close to it

2990

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:52,719

because there's still some of that

2991

02:08:57,990 --> 02:08:55,599

technology buried there still so

2992

02:09:00,390 --> 02:08:58,000

it's it's your understanding that

2993

02:09:01,910 --> 02:09:00,400

atlantis was off of the east coast of

2994

02:09:04,310 --> 02:09:01,920

the united states

2995

02:09:08,950 --> 02:09:06,870

but it stretched it was very large so it

2996

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:08,960

stretched all the way to egypt and there

2997

02:09:13,750 --> 02:09:11,920

was a sand bar that you could walk along

2998

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,760

that would get to where the sphinx was

2999

02:09:17,430 --> 02:09:16,079

the sphinx was the outpost of atlantis

3000

02:09:19,189 --> 02:09:17,440

help me understand what you are

3001
02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:19,199
suggesting here

3002
02:09:21,030 --> 02:09:20,000
okay

3003
02:09:23,910 --> 02:09:21,040
uh

3004
02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:23,920
atlanta stretched from like

3005
02:09:29,750 --> 02:09:27,760
north carolina down to bimini all the

3006
02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,760
way over to egypt

3007
02:09:33,189 --> 02:09:31,920
but the whole landmass looks so

3008
02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:33,199
different

3009
02:09:39,750 --> 02:09:38,400
the atlantic ocean is it explained okay

3010
02:09:40,629 --> 02:09:39,760
okay okay

3011
02:09:43,109 --> 02:09:40,639
uh

3012
02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,119
you're here to help me understand this

3013
02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:44,719

so um

3014

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,960

don't laugh at my my infinite wiz uh my

3015

02:09:53,189 --> 02:09:50,880

infantile wisdom

3016

02:09:55,430 --> 02:09:53,199

um so if we have the atlantic we have

3017

02:09:58,870 --> 02:09:55,440

the straits of gibraltar you know spain

3018

02:10:00,390 --> 02:09:58,880

morocco and the entrance into the

3019

02:10:02,069 --> 02:10:00,400

today's mediterranean

3020

02:10:03,270 --> 02:10:02,079

sea

3021

02:10:05,510 --> 02:10:03,280

so

3022

02:10:08,470 --> 02:10:05,520

you're saying that

3023

02:10:12,830 --> 02:10:08,480

across the atlantic that that was all

3024

02:10:16,310 --> 02:10:12,840

above water that that was the continent

3025

02:10:19,270 --> 02:10:16,320

yes not all of it no no not all of it a

3026

02:10:20,790 --> 02:10:19,280

lot of it atlantis was huge

3027

02:10:23,589 --> 02:10:20,800

it was a really

3028

02:10:26,550 --> 02:10:23,599

large landmass

3029

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:26,560

that went up even to like china around

3030

02:10:30,629 --> 02:10:29,280

there okay china's

3031

02:10:33,270 --> 02:10:30,639

um

3032

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:33,280

okay but china's on the other side we

3033

02:10:38,709 --> 02:10:36,079

have the pacific goes united states

3034

02:10:40,709 --> 02:10:38,719

okay so here help me understand here's

3035

02:10:43,270 --> 02:10:40,719

the united states here's the atlantic

3036

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:43,280

there was a map that uh

3037

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:46,560

i saw a long time ago that someone drew

3038

02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:49,440

that was really perfect

3039

02:10:54,069 --> 02:10:52,000

that um i'll have to get for you because

3040

02:10:57,189 --> 02:10:54,079

it's hard to explain

3041

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:57,199

well was it was it so long ago that the

3042

02:11:01,750 --> 02:10:59,199

continents weren't in the same place

3043

02:11:03,750 --> 02:11:01,760

were all different they were all

3044

02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:03,760

rearranged and the shape was so

3045

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,000

different everybody that left that life

3046

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:08,400

would look down at the planet and remark

3047

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:10,239

on that and they would say wow

3048

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:12,880

everything looks so different

3049

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:15,280

than it does now right so

3050

02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:17,360

we must be talking about

3051

02:11:22,629 --> 02:11:20,400

hundreds of millions of years

3052

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:22,639

well according to a lot of clients it

3053

02:11:29,589 --> 02:11:26,159

was 25 000 years ago but

3054

02:11:35,910 --> 02:11:32,709

oh not china i'm sorry

3055

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,920

it's late for me over here okay good

3056

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,760

good good good

3057

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:39,599

because if the united states was

3058

02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:47,430

and connected to europe at the same time

3059

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:51,360

that means there was no water no

3060

02:11:57,270 --> 02:11:54,639

the muria lemuria was pretty close to

3061

02:11:59,109 --> 02:11:57,280

china now now we're in the same now

3062

02:12:02,629 --> 02:11:59,119

we're getting into the same okay all

3063

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:04,310

how

3064

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:07,360

my eyes are i i love it well you told me

3065

02:12:11,830 --> 02:12:09,679

he said jimmy no problem let's go till

3066

02:12:13,030 --> 02:12:11,840

three in the morning

3067

02:12:15,510 --> 02:12:13,040

yeah you did

3068

02:12:17,270 --> 02:12:15,520

and and we are by the way uh this is

3069

02:12:19,910 --> 02:12:17,280

just the first half of the show we have

3070

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,920

another two and a half hours to go um

3071

02:12:24,229 --> 02:12:21,840

but um

3072

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:24,239

how long

3073

02:12:28,870 --> 02:12:25,679

from

3074

02:12:32,310 --> 02:12:28,880

the founder of atlantis

3075

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:32,320

to the last founder of atlantis how much

3076

02:12:37,350 --> 02:12:35,040

time are we talking about oh wow i just

3077

02:12:40,550 --> 02:12:37,360

said the last founder i i should say the

3078

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:40,560

last leader of atlantis

3079

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:42,639

it was a long time

3080

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:43,440

i

3081

02:12:51,750 --> 02:12:49,199

thousand

3082

02:12:53,430 --> 02:12:51,760

years and probably more i really don't

3083

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:53,440

know the exact time

3084

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:55,040

you're asking me so many great questions

3085

02:12:57,990 --> 02:12:56,400

that i should ask

3086

02:13:00,950 --> 02:12:58,000

yeah well um

3087

02:13:03,350 --> 02:13:00,960

and and here's the reason why

3088

02:13:04,310 --> 02:13:03,360

um atlantis

3089

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:04,320

is

3090

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:05,840

uh

3091

02:13:11,910 --> 02:13:09,520

a very taboo subject in the educational

3092

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:11,920

system very taboo

3093

02:13:17,189 --> 02:13:14,719

and on the other side

3094

02:13:20,229 --> 02:13:17,199

there have been references throughout

3095

02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:20,239

history directly to atlantis

3096

02:13:25,589 --> 02:13:23,599

way before you and i started and our

3097

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,599

community started talking about it this

3098

02:13:30,950 --> 02:13:27,599

is something that is part of ancient

3099

02:13:33,669 --> 02:13:30,960

history and is documented it's there

3100

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:33,679

and we really need to chase this down

3101

02:13:37,830 --> 02:13:36,079

and it seems that it's our community

3102

02:13:40,310 --> 02:13:37,840

doing all of the work

3103

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:40,320

right we can't get

3104

02:13:45,589 --> 02:13:43,440

uh universities behind the subject and

3105

02:13:46,310 --> 02:13:45,599

so therefore

3106

02:13:49,270 --> 02:13:46,320

no

3107

02:13:51,990 --> 02:13:49,280

therefore we have to ask these questions

3108

02:13:54,310 --> 02:13:52,000

well i mean i think it's so hidden it's

3109

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,320

been hidden from the public because if

3110

02:13:57,830 --> 02:13:56,560

they really knew about atlantis they

3111

02:13:59,350 --> 02:13:57,840

know it was started from

3112

02:14:01,750 --> 02:13:59,360

extraterrestrials

3113

02:14:04,149 --> 02:14:01,760

and that's why it was so highly advanced

3114

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:04,159

and once people knew that it would be

3115

02:14:10,069 --> 02:14:08,639

hard to keep quiet about disclosure

3116

02:14:11,189 --> 02:14:10,079

the uh

3117

02:14:21,350 --> 02:14:11,199

the

3118

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:21,360

extraterrestrial civilizations

3119

02:14:25,750 --> 02:14:24,639

will we get visited from the founders of

3120

02:14:29,270 --> 02:14:25,760

atlantis

3121

02:14:31,990 --> 02:14:29,280

will they be part of the contact

3122

02:14:34,229 --> 02:14:32,000

i have heard they've incarnated into

3123

02:14:37,350 --> 02:14:34,239

human form already

3124

02:14:39,830 --> 02:14:37,360

so yes in a way but

3125

02:14:42,870 --> 02:14:39,840

no in a sense that they are walking

3126
02:14:45,030 --> 02:14:42,880
amongst us well i mean to fish to start

3127
02:14:48,470 --> 02:14:45,040
filling in the blanks right to start

3128
02:14:51,189 --> 02:14:48,480
asking these questions about our history

3129
02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:51,199
oh that history will become aware um

3130
02:14:54,310 --> 02:14:52,719
available to us

3131
02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,320
in the future when we hit a certain

3132
02:14:58,550 --> 02:14:56,239
point in our evolution

3133
02:15:00,069 --> 02:14:58,560
but right now it's still hidden

3134
02:15:02,629 --> 02:15:00,079
the um

3135
02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:02,639
uh the leaders of the world are one

3136
02:15:07,109 --> 02:15:04,159
thing today

3137
02:15:09,750 --> 02:15:07,119
but uh when we go back and look at

3138
02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:09,760

different families uh

3139

02:15:15,109 --> 02:15:12,800

different monarchies

3140

02:15:22,310 --> 02:15:15,119

all around the world

3141

02:15:26,870 --> 02:15:25,270

i don't know but i would guess so

3142

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:26,880

because

3143

02:15:30,950 --> 02:15:29,360

as far as the ets that create

3144

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:30,960

slaves you mean

3145

02:15:36,470 --> 02:15:34,079

uh oh i wasn't gonna go there but we

3146

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:36,480

certainly could i'm talking about the

3147

02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:40,079

monarchies of egypt uh the monarchies of

3148

02:15:42,550 --> 02:15:41,760

of europe

3149

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:42,560

uh

3150

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:52,400

know thousands of years

3151

02:16:02,069 --> 02:15:59,750

and i'll tell you why i'm asking

3152

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,079

you just brought up slaves right and if

3153

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,239

we look at sitchin's work in the

3154

02:16:07,270 --> 02:16:05,920

sumerian text

3155

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:07,280

and how

3156

02:16:12,709 --> 02:16:09,760

they reference the annunaki and that

3157

02:16:14,550 --> 02:16:12,719

goes back somewhere between 250 000 and

3158

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:14,560

400 000 years

3159

02:16:27,510 --> 02:16:15,440

and

3160

02:16:30,310 --> 02:16:27,520

to have a slave race created us

3161

02:16:34,070 --> 02:16:30,320

um because the anunnaki were too good

3162

02:16:36,790 --> 02:16:34,080

and didn't want to uh you know uh dig

3163

02:16:39,990 --> 02:16:36,800

in these gold mines and so they created

3164

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,000

us i understand that type of influence

3165

02:16:45,349 --> 02:16:41,760

but the

3166

02:16:47,349 --> 02:16:45,359

the and especially my early research

3167

02:16:48,309 --> 02:16:47,359

sarah when i was younger

3168

02:16:50,950 --> 02:16:48,319

that

3169

02:16:54,870 --> 02:16:50,960

these influences

3170

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,880

started back in a very tribal culture of

3171

02:16:58,950 --> 02:16:57,280

the human races and those

3172

02:17:04,150 --> 02:16:58,960

those dominant

3173

02:17:05,589 --> 02:17:04,160

evolved into what is controlling the

3174

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:05,599

planet today

3175

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:10,479

all from an et origin

3176

02:17:14,309 --> 02:17:11,679

yes

3177

02:17:16,070 --> 02:17:14,319

yeah that is correct that is what i i

3178

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:16,080

mean i don't know for sure but that is

3179

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:17,760

what i've heard

3180

02:17:20,790 --> 02:17:18,719

like we

3181

02:17:22,070 --> 02:17:20,800

a lot of humans used to be slaves in

3182

02:17:25,190 --> 02:17:22,080

egypt

3183

02:17:28,389 --> 02:17:25,200

but then there was a point in time where

3184

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:28,399

the et's that were of that quality that

3185

02:17:32,790 --> 02:17:31,840

negative quality they could no longer be

3186

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:32,800

on

3187

02:17:37,669 --> 02:17:35,359

planet earth so they left but they can

3188

02:17:40,830 --> 02:17:37,679

still assert their control through that

3189

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:40,840

lineage through that group of people and

3190

02:17:47,509 --> 02:17:44,559

still create slaves as best as they can

3191

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:47,519

is that influence still here today

3192

02:17:54,230 --> 02:17:51,280

oh my gosh of course yes and and how do

3193

02:17:55,509 --> 02:17:54,240

we start to move forward i mean there

3194

02:17:58,629 --> 02:17:55,519

has to be

3195

02:18:02,150 --> 02:17:58,639

some some next steps right now not only

3196

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:02,160

as individuals but of course as a planet

3197

02:18:07,270 --> 02:18:03,519

well they

3198

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:07,280

they um control through the use of fear

3199

02:18:12,709 --> 02:18:10,479

so just simply by taking a step back to

3200

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:12,719

understand what fear really is and

3201
02:18:17,830 --> 02:18:15,280
taking a step back away from it because

3202
02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:17,840
when the ets were seeding this planet

3203
02:18:22,629 --> 02:18:20,080
and they first um came here and they

3204
02:18:24,389 --> 02:18:22,639
created all these colonies in what would

3205
02:18:25,349 --> 02:18:24,399
be called antarctica

3206
02:18:27,190 --> 02:18:25,359
then

3207
02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:27,200
they

3208
02:18:34,870 --> 02:18:31,760
something had snuck in to this

3209
02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:34,880
experiment and it was a fear virus and

3210
02:18:39,509 --> 02:18:37,120
that wasn't what was intended for this

3211
02:18:41,990 --> 02:18:39,519
earth they didn't want that fear virus

3212
02:18:44,230 --> 02:18:42,000
on the earth this planet was supposed to

3213
02:18:46,389 --> 02:18:44,240

be different like a more high frequency

3214

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:46,399

planet but because the

3215

02:18:51,509 --> 02:18:49,280

fear the fear virus snuck in there was

3216

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:51,519

nothing to do they they were gonna

3217

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:52,399

abandon

3218

02:18:56,629 --> 02:18:54,399

this whole project but they started to

3219

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:56,639

realize that some of the life forms that

3220

02:19:01,110 --> 02:18:59,200

they had started had evolved on its own

3221

02:19:03,669 --> 02:19:01,120

they couldn't abandon that so they just

3222

02:19:06,870 --> 02:19:03,679

let the earth evolve with the sphere

3223

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:06,880

virus but that's what these negative

3224

02:19:12,389 --> 02:19:09,840

warring beings are mostly attracted to

3225

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:12,399

is the fear so by taking a step away

3226

02:19:17,349 --> 02:19:14,880

from the fear nothing can control you

3227

02:19:19,190 --> 02:19:17,359

you can't be a slave any longer

3228

02:19:22,709 --> 02:19:19,200

and and

3229

02:19:23,589 --> 02:19:22,719

explain the fear virus is this

3230

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:23,599

uh

3231

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:26,000

it it's not a physical virus it's an

3232

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:28,000

intentional virus

3233

02:19:34,309 --> 02:19:31,439

what um

3234

02:19:36,469 --> 02:19:34,319

the beings call it the fear virus it's

3235

02:19:38,469 --> 02:19:36,479

almost like it was traveling in space it

3236

02:19:40,790 --> 02:19:38,479

infects certain planets

3237

02:19:42,870 --> 02:19:40,800

but it's not there's nothing bad or

3238

02:19:45,509 --> 02:19:42,880

wrong with having a fear virus on your

3239

02:19:47,910 --> 02:19:45,519

planet it creates more duality makes it

3240

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:47,920

harder and there's benefits because like

3241

02:19:51,349 --> 02:19:49,040

everything in the universe there's

3242

02:19:52,950 --> 02:19:51,359

always a benefit but that's what

3243

02:19:55,270 --> 02:19:52,960

happened to this earth

3244

02:19:57,750 --> 02:19:55,280

and so part of what we're doing now is

3245

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:57,760

releasing a layer of this fear because

3246

02:20:02,790 --> 02:19:59,760

we've had it with us for

3247

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:02,800

what did you say 200 000 years that's my

3248

02:20:07,750 --> 02:20:04,720

that's my best guess

3249

02:20:11,190 --> 02:20:07,760

i mean that's science telling me and and

3250

02:20:12,550 --> 02:20:11,200

just stepping back and looking at that

3251

02:20:14,870 --> 02:20:12,560

um

3252

02:20:17,670 --> 02:20:14,880

we can't

3253

02:20:20,550 --> 02:20:17,680

uh relax with the thought that uh uh you

3254

02:20:22,950 --> 02:20:20,560

know what we just appeared here so what

3255

02:20:25,830 --> 02:20:22,960

right there oh okay it just happened

3256

02:20:29,110 --> 02:20:25,840

well no no we have to we have to try to

3257

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,120

uh uh find out and understand why that

3258

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:31,359

happened or who

3259

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:34,000

did it but we just can't you know

3260

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:35,680

whatever there's nothing to see here

3261

02:20:39,830 --> 02:20:38,080

let's move on no there's there's a

3262

02:20:40,870 --> 02:20:39,840

reason why that happened

3263

02:20:42,070 --> 02:20:40,880

and

3264

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:42,080

if um

3265

02:20:47,349 --> 02:20:44,399

if if we look at

3266

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:47,359

uh the things that we know sarah

3267

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:50,880

um cro-magnon neanderthal

3268

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:52,000

um

3269

02:20:58,389 --> 02:20:55,920

uh you know our most recent uh uh uh

3270

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,399

other occupants on this planet that were

3271

02:21:01,030 --> 02:21:00,080

similar to us

3272

02:21:04,550 --> 02:21:01,040

but

3273

02:21:07,510 --> 02:21:04,560

they they didn't look like you

3274

02:21:08,870 --> 02:21:07,520

right right they did they did not

3275

02:21:13,349 --> 02:21:08,880

no hair

3276

02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:13,359

on our faces or our backs um or well

3277

02:21:16,469 --> 02:21:15,280

most of us i should say

3278

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:16,479

um

3279

02:21:21,190 --> 02:21:18,160

uh this uh

3280

02:21:23,590 --> 02:21:21,200

the fat being removed from our you know

3281

02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:23,600

thin layers of skin

3282

02:21:27,030 --> 02:21:26,000

everything that would prevent us from

3283

02:21:30,230 --> 02:21:27,040

living

3284

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:30,240

without clothes right so suddenly

3285

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:31,760

we needed to

3286

02:21:36,309 --> 02:21:34,399

have shelter to survive we had to have

3287

02:21:38,710 --> 02:21:36,319

clothes to survive

3288

02:21:41,190 --> 02:21:38,720

animals don't wear clothes

3289

02:21:43,590 --> 02:21:41,200

right right you follow what i'm saying

3290

02:21:44,710 --> 02:21:43,600

and and and quite frankly we're good

3291

02:21:47,429 --> 02:21:44,720

looking

3292

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:47,439

right okay this this thing the these

3293

02:21:51,990 --> 02:21:49,280

perfect

3294

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:52,000

you know homo sapien sapien just

3295

02:21:58,389 --> 02:21:55,040

just like stepped out there's got to be

3296

02:22:01,429 --> 02:21:58,399

an explanation for that it just it

3297

02:22:02,710 --> 02:22:01,439

it doesn't make any sense

3298

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:02,720

e.t

3299

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:05,920

that's that's what makes sense to me

3300

02:22:09,670 --> 02:22:06,960

right

3301

02:22:11,030 --> 02:22:09,680

and on other planets you know they don't

3302

02:22:14,630 --> 02:22:11,040

need to wear clothes they don't even

3303

02:22:17,030 --> 02:22:14,640

need to have a full physical 3d body

3304

02:22:19,349 --> 02:22:17,040

they don't need to eat they don't do any

3305

02:22:21,510 --> 02:22:19,359

of that stuff that's why when they first

3306

02:22:23,990 --> 02:22:21,520

you know came here they had to have a

3307

02:22:26,469 --> 02:22:24,000

physical body to be here for this

3308

02:22:28,710 --> 02:22:26,479

experience it was hard for them because

3309

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:28,720

all of a sudden they had to feel hunger

3310

02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:30,479

which they really weren't used to

3311

02:22:36,230 --> 02:22:33,120

feeling before or feel you know pain

3312

02:22:38,389 --> 02:22:36,240

discomfort and then when they realized

3313

02:22:40,150 --> 02:22:38,399

there was a fear virus a lot of them got

3314

02:22:42,070 --> 02:22:40,160

sick depressed you know they didn't

3315

02:22:44,870 --> 02:22:42,080

really want to be

3316

02:22:46,950 --> 02:22:44,880

here with it but

3317

02:22:49,030 --> 02:22:46,960

evolution was happening and things were

3318

02:22:51,750 --> 02:22:49,040

being created so they had to

3319

02:22:54,389 --> 02:22:51,760

you know make changes to the experiment

3320

02:22:56,550 --> 02:22:54,399

no clothes eating drinking kind of

3321

02:23:00,870 --> 02:22:56,560

sounds like key west

3322

02:23:06,389 --> 02:23:03,590

i'm just saying and not so much like

3323

02:23:10,710 --> 02:23:06,399

that yeah not so much utah

3324

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:10,720

but definitely key west definitely um

3325

02:23:14,070 --> 02:23:12,000

and

3326

02:23:16,389 --> 02:23:14,080

this this thing that is happening right

3327

02:23:18,150 --> 02:23:16,399

now and i know we started off the show

3328

02:23:19,270 --> 02:23:18,160

with this and i kind of want to close

3329

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,280

with this

3330

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,600

um i think that there's a general

3331

02:23:25,270 --> 02:23:23,200

acceptance

3332

02:23:27,270 --> 02:23:25,280

that we are not alone

3333

02:23:29,270 --> 02:23:27,280

but it's not for the reasons that we

3334

02:23:31,990 --> 02:23:29,280

think

3335

02:23:33,670 --> 02:23:32,000

we're smarter today and we understand

3336

02:23:36,710 --> 02:23:33,680

history and

3337

02:23:39,670 --> 02:23:36,720

and we and the science is presenting

3338

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,680

uh to us the size of the universe the

3339

02:23:43,510 --> 02:23:41,520

amount of planets and and what is going

3340

02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:43,520

on where i think there's a general

3341

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:45,520

acceptance to

3342

02:23:49,510 --> 02:23:48,080

there's no way that we are alone

3343

02:23:51,670 --> 02:23:49,520

right where

3344

02:23:54,070 --> 02:23:51,680

it was very easy to think that we were

3345

02:23:55,750 --> 02:23:54,080

alone just 25 years ago

3346

02:23:58,230 --> 02:23:55,760

but today

3347

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:58,240

i think generally speaking people

3348

02:24:04,550 --> 02:24:00,720

understand that the universe is too big

3349

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:04,560

of a place we cannot be alone there

3350

02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:07,120

no no there's there's tons of life out

3351
02:24:10,230 --> 02:24:07,920
there

3352
02:24:13,349 --> 02:24:10,240
if that's where we are today

3353
02:24:15,150 --> 02:24:13,359
and disclosure continues

3354
02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:15,160
is it going to be something that is

3355
02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,280
spectacular to the rest of the planet or

3356
02:24:24,230 --> 02:24:21,520
is it just going to be another day

3357
02:24:26,389 --> 02:24:24,240
right of course we're not alone whatever

3358
02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:26,399
all right but but i still got to go to

3359
02:24:29,270 --> 02:24:27,359
work

3360
02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:29,280
but you know what changes

3361
02:24:34,309 --> 02:24:31,760
if we're not alone in the universe so

3362
02:24:36,710 --> 02:24:34,319
what does change

3363
02:24:38,710 --> 02:24:36,720

right and i think our consciousness is

3364

02:24:42,070 --> 02:24:38,720

finally hitting a point where we're

3365

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:42,080

accepting of this it wasn't like 25

3366

02:24:47,110 --> 02:24:43,600

years ago

3367

02:24:49,510 --> 02:24:47,120

but now we're able to see and experience

3368

02:24:51,990 --> 02:24:49,520

and understand these concepts with an

3369

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:52,000

open mind whereas before we were so

3370

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:53,760

quick to push it away

3371

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,160

so that's why it's happening now but

3372

02:24:59,910 --> 02:24:58,080

yeah i think what will change is that

3373

02:25:02,230 --> 02:24:59,920

we're really gonna become who we were

3374

02:25:04,230 --> 02:25:02,240

meant to be we're gonna live the life

3375

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:04,240

that we were supposed to live

3376

02:25:10,150 --> 02:25:06,560

a really full life and understanding who

3377

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:10,160

we really are our power true essence a

3378

02:25:14,550 --> 02:25:12,160

lot of times when et's are on other

3379

02:25:16,389 --> 02:25:14,560

planets they have to go through

3380

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,399

this kind of initiation where they

3381

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:18,800

understand the secrets of the universe

3382

02:25:21,830 --> 02:25:20,000

and

3383

02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:21,840

the secret is there

3384

02:25:25,190 --> 02:25:23,520

they're all that is and when they

3385

02:25:27,190 --> 02:25:25,200

understand who they really are they lose

3386

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:27,200

all their insecurities

3387

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:28,960

and when they do that they have so much

3388

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:31,120

love for themselves and they love

3389

02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,120

everybody all around them and that would

3390

02:25:38,710 --> 02:25:35,439

be amazing if we do that too you know if

3391

02:25:41,429 --> 02:25:38,720

we understand that now what do we do and

3392

02:25:43,110 --> 02:25:41,439

uh i remember asking you this question

3393

02:25:45,510 --> 02:25:43,120

over dinner so i'm going to do it again

3394

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:45,520

i asked this question to the table

3395

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:48,000

all of this is wonderful all of this is

3396

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:49,040

great

3397

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:52,720

but what if e.t gets here and says

3398

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:55,520

there is no 5d

3399

02:25:59,270 --> 02:25:56,960

uh

3400

02:26:02,710 --> 02:25:59,280

you you won't understand anything and

3401

02:26:05,830 --> 02:26:02,720

it's not it's no no you all of you are

3402

02:26:09,830 --> 02:26:08,389

that's a possibility too

3403

02:26:11,910 --> 02:26:09,840

well i think

3404

02:26:14,950 --> 02:26:11,920

the most important person to listen to

3405

02:26:17,590 --> 02:26:14,960

you is deep within yourself anyway so

3406

02:26:19,670 --> 02:26:17,600

even if any kind of being says anything

3407

02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:19,680

that doesn't resonate with you the most

3408

02:26:24,230 --> 02:26:22,160

important voice is your own

3409

02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:24,240

and that was your answer over dinner so

3410

02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,880

you haven't changed uh you haven't you

3411

02:26:32,070 --> 02:26:29,040

haven't thought and and what was really

3412

02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:32,080

funny um uh i was looking around at

3413

02:26:36,309 --> 02:26:34,720

everybody's faces when i suggested this

3414

02:26:39,510 --> 02:26:36,319

i'm not doing this

3415

02:26:42,469 --> 02:26:39,520

uh to to make people angry or to to do

3416

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,479

anything but certainly to be devil's

3417

02:26:47,590 --> 02:26:44,800

advocate here just a little bit

3418

02:26:49,110 --> 02:26:47,600

to suggest uh not to put all of our eggs

3419

02:26:51,510 --> 02:26:49,120

in one basket

3420

02:26:53,750 --> 02:26:51,520

and and let's let's actually go into a

3421

02:26:56,150 --> 02:26:53,760

wait and see period there's nothing

3422

02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:56,160

wrong with being the best who we can be

3423

02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:58,800

right that should always be our goal

3424

02:27:03,510 --> 02:27:01,200

and if we do find out that we're not

3425

02:27:06,710 --> 02:27:03,520

alone in the universe then that if

3426
02:27:09,590 --> 02:27:06,720
anything else it gives us a reason to be

3427
02:27:11,750 --> 02:27:09,600
better so we can embrace

3428
02:27:14,870 --> 02:27:11,760
our e.t brothers and sisters and know

3429
02:27:16,870 --> 02:27:14,880
that we have a future

3430
02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:16,880
exactly

3431
02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,200
sarah thank you so much and where can

3432
02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:21,120
everybody get the book

3433
02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:24,720
um you can get it on amazon um

3434
02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:27,280
kindle and audible

3435
02:27:32,550 --> 02:27:30,479
and oh it's on audible

3436
02:27:35,110 --> 02:27:32,560
oh really i don't i don't have to read

3437
02:27:38,230 --> 02:27:35,120
you know audible is my best friend

3438
02:27:38,950 --> 02:27:38,240

automatically audible is so easy i know

3439

02:27:54,150 --> 02:27:38,960

i

3440

02:27:56,469 --> 02:27:54,160

can uh everybody reach out to you uh to

3441

02:28:00,790 --> 02:27:56,479

talk and and make contact

3442

02:28:06,870 --> 02:28:03,750

how many emails do you get a day

3443

02:28:10,150 --> 02:28:06,880

well i am actually booked until june of

3444

02:28:12,630 --> 02:28:10,160

2022 and i'm waiting to open my schedule

3445

02:28:14,550 --> 02:28:12,640

in a couple months so i'm not taking any

3446

02:28:17,830 --> 02:28:14,560

new clients at this time

3447

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:17,840

but um you can still email me and i'll

3448

02:28:20,950 --> 02:28:19,680

i'll get back to you might take me a

3449

02:28:23,110 --> 02:28:20,960

while

3450

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:23,120

you just bumped everybody out but you

3451

02:28:27,429 --> 02:28:25,040

found time for this show i'm gonna let

3452

02:28:29,030 --> 02:28:27,439

everybody know so uh sarah and i are

3453

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:29,040

talking about getting this together she

3454

02:28:37,830 --> 02:28:35,510

i'm blocked i said no you have to come

3455

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:37,840

on and and hang out on fade to black

3456

02:28:42,070 --> 02:28:40,399

thank you for taking the time and

3457

02:28:44,150 --> 02:28:42,080

staying up late and give my best to

3458

02:28:46,630 --> 02:28:44,160

everybody back there in key west and i

3459

02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:46,640

look forward to the next time where uh

3460

02:28:50,630 --> 02:28:48,720

not only we can go out to dinner but

3461

02:28:51,990 --> 02:28:50,640

your next visit to fade to black thank

3462

02:28:57,510 --> 02:28:52,000

you so much

3463

02:28:59,590 --> 02:28:57,520

amazing conversation tonight sarah

3464

02:29:02,070 --> 02:28:59,600

bressman cosme

3465

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:02,080

all right this is fade to black i am

3466

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:04,160

going to take a quick break and i'm

3467

02:29:08,230 --> 02:29:06,240

going to swing back and

3468

02:29:10,230 --> 02:29:08,240

maybe open up the phone lines i'm murals

3469

02:29:13,190 --> 02:29:10,240

jimmy church thank you sarah have a

3470

02:29:16,469 --> 02:29:14,150

oh

3471

02:29:17,910 --> 02:29:16,479

yeah thank you this is fade to black i'm

3472

02:29:20,170 --> 02:29:17,920

yours jimmy church i'll be right back

3473

02:29:41,510 --> 02:29:20,180

stay with us

3474

02:29:45,190 --> 02:29:43,670

you're listening to jimmy church and

3475

02:29:50,150 --> 02:29:45,200

made to black

3476

02:29:55,349 --> 02:29:52,550

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3477

02:29:59,670 --> 02:29:55,359

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3478

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:02,230

despite popular opinion

3479

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:05,200

reading a book will not make you smarter

3480

02:30:12,309 --> 02:30:10,630

[Applause]

3481

02:30:15,190 --> 02:30:12,319

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3482

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,200

and i take life change t supplements

3483

02:30:23,670 --> 02:30:18,720

every single day it's what i do click on

3484

02:30:28,469 --> 02:30:25,830

when you take the beans from central

3485

02:30:30,870 --> 02:30:28,479

america with dashes of indonesian and

3486

02:30:34,070 --> 02:30:30,880

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3487

02:30:37,429 --> 02:30:34,080

dark side of fade to black you create

3488

02:30:40,230 --> 02:30:37,439

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3489

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:40,240

the fade to black blend from river moon

3490

02:30:45,830 --> 02:30:43,359

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3491

02:30:48,389 --> 02:30:45,840

customized roast was created for the

3492

02:30:51,030 --> 02:30:48,399

love of fade to black

3493

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:51,040

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3494

02:30:57,190 --> 02:30:53,600

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3495

02:30:58,630 --> 02:30:57,200

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3496

02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:58,640

coffee doc

3497

02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:01,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3498

02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:03,760

highlights just like the bunker

3499

02:31:09,030 --> 02:31:06,160

leaning further into the darkness of the

3500

02:31:11,950 --> 02:31:09,040

roast is fade to black blend from river

3501
02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:11,960
moon coffee just click on the banner at

3502
02:31:17,750 --> 02:31:14,000
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3503
02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:17,760
code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3504
02:31:25,910 --> 02:31:22,630
this is billy carson with forbidden

3505
02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:25,920
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3506
02:31:31,030 --> 02:31:27,840
has just reached its one year

3507
02:31:33,349 --> 02:31:31,040
anniversary that's right one year and as

3508
02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:33,359
a show of appreciation we are giving all

3509
02:31:39,190 --> 02:31:36,160
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3510
02:31:42,309 --> 02:31:39,200
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3511
02:31:44,870 --> 02:31:42,319
days to binge watch thousands of movies

3512
02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:44,880
documentaries conferences workshops

3513
02:31:50,550 --> 02:31:47,840

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3514

02:31:52,790 --> 02:31:50,560

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3515

02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:52,800

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3516

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:55,040

mobile device or get the forbidden

3517

02:32:02,630 --> 02:31:59,600

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3518

02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:02,640

itunes or google play today and use

3519

02:32:08,710 --> 02:32:06,240

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3520

02:32:11,950 --> 02:32:08,720

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3521

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:11,960

dot tv today

3522

02:32:20,070 --> 02:32:17,270

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3523

02:32:22,790 --> 02:32:20,080

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3524

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,800

app from talk stream live

3525

02:32:27,349 --> 02:32:24,560

you'll find a great selection of talk

3526

02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:27,359

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3527

02:32:32,309 --> 02:32:30,000

phenomena and much more download the

3528

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:32,319

paranormal radio app now and start

3529

02:32:36,550 --> 02:32:34,319

listening to the very best in paranormal

3530

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:36,560

talk entertainment including the network

3531

02:32:41,510 --> 02:32:38,319

you're listening to right now the

3532

02:32:52,150 --> 02:32:41,520

paranormal radio app free in google play

3533

02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:55,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3534

02:33:02,780 --> 02:32:59,040

born this way this is kjcr

3535

02:33:02,790 --> 02:33:17,670

[Music]

3536

02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:19,830

all right welcome back fade to black i

3537

02:33:23,429 --> 02:33:21,280

am your host jimmy church what a great

3538

02:33:25,190 --> 02:33:23,439

conversation tonight sarah bressman

3539

02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:25,200

cosme

3540

02:33:29,190 --> 02:33:27,680

and uh her website the holistic

3541

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:29,200

hypnotist

3542

02:33:34,469 --> 02:33:31,280

dot com is right there jimmy church

3543

02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:34,479

radio dot com uh the book is a fantastic

3544

02:33:39,590 --> 02:33:36,960

read i'll hold it up here

3545

02:33:41,830 --> 02:33:39,600

i've uh just started like five chapters

3546

02:33:44,550 --> 02:33:41,840

in uh but uh

3547

02:33:46,710 --> 02:33:44,560

uh here is uh the book it's it's it's

3548

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:46,720

just uh so far it's just been an amazing

3549

02:33:51,670 --> 02:33:49,120

read and then go and uh get your own

3550

02:33:55,270 --> 02:33:51,680

copy now um she

3551

02:33:57,830 --> 02:33:55,280

for me the the impact

3552

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:57,840

such a breath of fresh air and and you

3553

02:34:02,389 --> 02:33:59,840

know i don't want to say that

3554

02:34:03,510 --> 02:34:02,399

in in just a free-form way

3555

02:34:06,870 --> 02:34:03,520

but

3556

02:34:12,070 --> 02:34:06,880

i'm listening to her presentation and

3557

02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:12,080

and and how she delivers uh this message

3558

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:15,200

and uh i was i was just blown away

3559

02:34:19,030 --> 02:34:17,439

and i couldn't wait to get her on the

3560

02:34:22,790 --> 02:34:19,040

show and

3561

02:34:25,830 --> 02:34:22,800

and and have everybody listen to her

3562

02:34:28,150 --> 02:34:25,840

uh positivity because she is just uh

3563

02:34:30,150 --> 02:34:28,160

just a bright light she's absolutely

3564

02:34:32,389 --> 02:34:30,160

amazing and and thank you for that sarah

3565

02:34:35,150 --> 02:34:32,399

just a great conversation tonight

3566

02:34:36,870 --> 02:34:35,160

and uh so the websites are there at

3567

02:34:38,150 --> 02:34:36,880

jimmychurchradio.com and definitely get

3568

02:34:39,670 --> 02:34:38,160

your copy

3569

02:34:40,469 --> 02:34:39,680

of the book

3570

02:34:44,070 --> 02:34:40,479

um

3571

02:34:46,230 --> 02:34:44,080

a crazy day uh today for me uh the

3572

02:34:48,469 --> 02:34:46,240

release of the observers

3573

02:34:51,990 --> 02:34:48,479

uh happened uh

3574

02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:52,000

uh with uh a great surprise so it has

3575

02:34:57,349 --> 02:34:53,280

premiered

3576

02:35:00,150 --> 02:34:57,359

um it is out uh you can go

3577

02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:00,160

to all of the streaming platforms uh and

3578

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:02,479

go right down the list it is

3579

02:35:07,030 --> 02:35:05,680

in in full release um uh tomorrow night

3580

02:35:09,270 --> 02:35:07,040

on the show

3581

02:35:10,630 --> 02:35:09,280

uh we're gonna have most of the cast

3582

02:35:12,790 --> 02:35:10,640

here with us

3583

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,800

i will have linda multan howe here

3584

02:35:16,469 --> 02:35:14,960

tomorrow night uh richard dolan john

3585

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:16,479

greenwald

3586

02:35:21,910 --> 02:35:20,080

uh lou elizondo um

3587

02:35:23,590 --> 02:35:21,920

whitley strieber

3588

02:35:25,750 --> 02:35:23,600

uh

3589

02:35:28,070 --> 02:35:25,760

the director of the film roger richards

3590

02:35:30,070 --> 02:35:28,080

is going to be stopping by and so is

3591

02:35:32,710 --> 02:35:30,080

leon kennedy

3592

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:32,720

the executive producer and

3593

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:35,359

um and i also want to give a very

3594

02:35:38,950 --> 02:35:37,600

serious nod and thank you to adrian

3595

02:35:41,990 --> 02:35:38,960

youngblood

3596

02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,000

whose uh energy and

3597

02:35:47,030 --> 02:35:44,479

and drive uh throughout the production

3598

02:35:49,110 --> 02:35:47,040

of this who was also responsible for

3599

02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:49,120

for the sets and the look of the film

3600

02:35:55,030 --> 02:35:51,920

and and and everything else around it

3601

02:35:57,190 --> 02:35:55,040

adrian you are an absolute superstar

3602

02:35:59,349 --> 02:35:57,200

and uh so we're all going to get

3603

02:36:02,150 --> 02:35:59,359

together tomorrow night little you know

3604

02:36:03,910 --> 02:36:02,160

was it a rain on the parade yeah kind of

3605

02:36:06,710 --> 02:36:03,920

because i was

3606

02:36:10,230 --> 02:36:06,720

so geared up

3607

02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:11,910

and that just came out of

3608

02:36:17,990 --> 02:36:14,960

nowhere um let me take a hit of this

3609

02:36:21,910 --> 02:36:18,950

um

3610

02:36:23,270 --> 02:36:21,920

uh mentally right all of us were like

3611

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:23,280

man this is going to be great we're

3612

02:36:27,270 --> 02:36:25,200

going to do the world premiere uh live

3613

02:36:28,950 --> 02:36:27,280

on fade to black we're going to just

3614

02:36:30,870 --> 02:36:28,960

reach out and have the cast here and the

3615

02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:30,880

excitement and the vibe

3616

02:36:36,469 --> 02:36:33,840

and and suddenly boom we wake up today

3617

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:36,479

and it's it's already released and i i i

3618

02:36:41,910 --> 02:36:39,840

almost didn't believe it until i um

3619

02:36:43,030 --> 02:36:41,920

uh pulled it up on my own television

3620

02:36:46,230 --> 02:36:43,040

screen

3621

02:36:48,389 --> 02:36:46,240

and and i did pop a picture of that and

3622

02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:48,399

and send it out to everybody

3623

02:36:53,750 --> 02:36:51,120

um but pretty cool though

3624

02:36:55,830 --> 02:36:53,760

to see it to go

3625

02:36:57,510 --> 02:36:55,840

uh this is what i did today i wanted to

3626

02:37:02,070 --> 02:36:57,520

share this with everybody oh by the way

3627

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:02,080

the phone lines are open uh 747-228-2051

3628

02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:03,680

um

3629

02:37:23,030 --> 02:37:04,960

i

3630

02:37:25,830 --> 02:37:23,040

on amazon

3631

02:37:27,270 --> 02:37:25,840

how cool is that

3632

02:37:28,950 --> 02:37:27,280

click across

3633

02:37:31,349 --> 02:37:28,960

watch trailer

3634

02:37:32,950 --> 02:37:31,359

and i did i i

3635

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,960

did that

3636

02:37:35,590 --> 02:37:34,640

because i could

3637

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:35,600

and

3638

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:38,479

uh i do it with everything else so i

3639

02:37:43,670 --> 02:37:40,560

wanted to have that experience not only

3640

02:37:45,910 --> 02:37:43,680

for myself but how everybody else is

3641

02:37:48,790 --> 02:37:45,920

going to do this that

3642

02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:48,800

you have uh

3643

02:37:53,670 --> 02:37:52,160

this experience with streaming services

3644

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:53,680

today

3645

02:37:57,830 --> 02:37:56,319

uh we all know the process you've got a

3646

02:37:59,429 --> 02:37:57,840

film you haven't seen it before you

3647

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:59,439

don't know much about it it looks a

3648

02:38:04,230 --> 02:38:01,920

little bit interesting so what do you do

3649

02:38:07,110 --> 02:38:04,240

you watch the trailer and you click

3650

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:07,120

across i do it all the time

3651

02:38:10,790 --> 02:38:08,319

and

3652

02:38:13,750 --> 02:38:10,800

then i decide after watching the trailer

3653

02:38:16,070 --> 02:38:13,760

and i do this

3654

02:38:18,309 --> 02:38:16,080

i watch half of the trailer

3655

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:18,319

right i just want to i just want to get

3656

02:38:23,230 --> 02:38:20,000

a vibe i want to see the end i want to

3657

02:38:25,030 --> 02:38:23,240

see the the imagery the the the

3658

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:25,040

cinematography

3659

02:38:29,030 --> 02:38:27,439

uh and how it's presented i just want to

3660

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:29,040

see because the trailer will give

3661

02:38:32,950 --> 02:38:30,319

everything away

3662

02:38:35,830 --> 02:38:32,960

uh usually uh pretty quickly so i don't

3663

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:35,840

want to do that that's my experience

3664

02:38:39,429 --> 02:38:37,439

watch a little bit of the trailer then i

3665

02:38:42,150 --> 02:38:39,439

make the decision i go back and purchase

3666

02:38:44,630 --> 02:38:42,160

or rent the film right we all do this i

3667

02:38:46,950 --> 02:38:44,640

wanted to have that experience

3668

02:38:49,670 --> 02:38:46,960

i wanted to see

3669

02:38:51,110 --> 02:38:49,680

and feel what everybody else would be

3670

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:51,120

doing that doesn't know anything about

3671

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:53,280

the film that doesn't listen to fade to

3672

02:38:57,190 --> 02:38:55,680

black they're not part of the community

3673

02:38:59,670 --> 02:38:57,200

but they're out there surfing there's a

3674

02:39:02,150 --> 02:38:59,680

new film new release it's there on

3675

02:39:03,750 --> 02:39:02,160

amazon you're clicking through you click

3676
02:39:05,190 --> 02:39:03,760
on the film you go back and you watch

3677
02:39:06,550 --> 02:39:05,200
the trailer and you make a decision

3678
02:39:07,910 --> 02:39:06,560
right then and there if you're gonna

3679
02:39:11,349 --> 02:39:07,920
watch the film

3680
02:39:14,230 --> 02:39:11,359
i wanted to do that and i was able to

3681
02:39:16,389 --> 02:39:14,240
uh go through all of those processes

3682
02:39:18,469 --> 02:39:16,399
with our film

3683
02:39:20,150 --> 02:39:18,479
so i'll watch the trailer

3684
02:39:21,110 --> 02:39:20,160
watch about half of it open okay this is

3685
02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:21,120
good

3686
02:39:27,429 --> 02:39:26,160
going to

3687
02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:27,439
be okay

3688
02:39:33,349 --> 02:39:29,760

and went back and purchased the film

3689

02:39:36,309 --> 02:39:33,359

and yeah i did i purchased it and

3690

02:39:38,630 --> 02:39:36,319

uh and allowed it to play and to start

3691

02:39:40,550 --> 02:39:38,640

and to see the introduction i've seen it

3692

02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:40,560

so many times now

3693

02:39:45,270 --> 02:39:43,200

uh i've kind of lost perspective a

3694

02:39:48,469 --> 02:39:45,280

little bit about what's going on

3695

02:39:50,150 --> 02:39:48,479

but i had to do this today instead of

3696

02:39:51,830 --> 02:39:50,160

tomorrow

3697

02:39:52,950 --> 02:39:51,840

and i backed up and i talked to

3698

02:39:54,790 --> 02:39:52,960

everybody and went you know what

3699

02:39:56,710 --> 02:39:54,800

actually i'm kind of glad it happened

3700

02:39:58,550 --> 02:39:56,720

this way

3701
02:40:00,870 --> 02:39:58,560
tomorrow

3702
02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:00,880
i knew that it was going to be there

3703
02:40:06,550 --> 02:40:04,080
today i was surprised

3704
02:40:10,070 --> 02:40:06,560
so i had a totally different reaction my

3705
02:40:11,910 --> 02:40:10,080
mental thing was all about tomorrow

3706
02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,920
and and getting to the show tomorrow

3707
02:40:16,309 --> 02:40:13,680
night and the celebration and and

3708
02:40:18,630 --> 02:40:16,319
everything else all of that got changed

3709
02:40:20,950 --> 02:40:18,640
i was surprised

3710
02:40:22,469 --> 02:40:20,960
and that doesn't happen too often

3711
02:40:23,590 --> 02:40:22,479
and so

3712
02:40:25,110 --> 02:40:23,600
uh

3713
02:40:26,870 --> 02:40:25,120

i had said to everybody you know you

3714

02:40:28,469 --> 02:40:26,880

know what i'm okay with this

3715

02:40:30,630 --> 02:40:28,479

uh there were a couple of phone calls

3716

02:40:31,429 --> 02:40:30,640

jimmy uh so sorry no

3717

02:40:33,910 --> 02:40:31,439

no

3718

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:33,920

i'm actually okay

3719

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,720

i don't get surprised anymore what what

3720

02:40:42,070 --> 02:40:38,479

are we surprised about

3721

02:40:44,309 --> 02:40:42,080

uh the birth of a child boy or a girl

3722

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,319

when that happened with me i said i

3723

02:40:47,510 --> 02:40:46,160

don't want to find out

3724

02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:47,520

i don't want to know

3725

02:40:51,830 --> 02:40:49,600

i want to be surprised

3726

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:51,840

i don't get surprised

3727

02:40:54,710 --> 02:40:53,840

these moments in life

3728

02:40:56,070 --> 02:40:54,720

where

3729

02:40:57,750 --> 02:40:56,080

you know because everything is

3730

02:40:59,269 --> 02:40:57,760

structured and you know you know what's

3731

02:41:02,550 --> 02:40:59,279

happening you want to plan and you want

3732

02:41:04,230 --> 02:41:02,560

to do that you're very rarely surprised

3733

02:41:06,630 --> 02:41:04,240

what are you surprised

3734

02:41:09,269 --> 02:41:06,640

right and so

3735

02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:09,279

i was expecting tomorrow to happen

3736

02:41:13,429 --> 02:41:11,359

today i got a surprise and i went

3737

02:41:16,950 --> 02:41:13,439

through all of this

3738

02:41:19,910 --> 02:41:16,960

with a completely different mindset

3739

02:41:21,590 --> 02:41:19,920

and i enjoyed it and i screamed

3740

02:41:26,070 --> 02:41:21,600

i screamed

3741

02:41:29,670 --> 02:41:26,080

i went through all of that so

3742

02:41:30,710 --> 02:41:29,680

uh tonight after the show i'm going to

3743

02:41:33,349 --> 02:41:30,720

uh

3744

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:33,359

get some food

3745

02:41:37,429 --> 02:41:36,080

and i'm going to sit and and watch this

3746

02:41:38,790 --> 02:41:37,439

film

3747

02:41:40,309 --> 02:41:38,800

on amazon

3748

02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:40,319

i'm going to do that

3749

02:41:46,469 --> 02:41:43,200

and i encourage everybody else

3750

02:41:48,230 --> 02:41:46,479

uh to do the same and we will get to

3751

02:41:50,950 --> 02:41:48,240

tomorrow night's show

3752

02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:50,960

i don't have uh any plans for phone

3753

02:41:54,469 --> 02:41:52,880

calls tomorrow night but there are

3754

02:41:57,030 --> 02:41:54,479

certainly social media out there and

3755

02:41:59,269 --> 02:41:57,040

i'll keep my eye on that

3756

02:42:00,870 --> 02:41:59,279

now there's one other thing now i'm able

3757

02:42:03,190 --> 02:42:00,880

to say this i was going to say this

3758

02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:03,200

tomorrow night but i'm going to say this

3759

02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,990

i'm not going to read

3760

02:42:14,710 --> 02:42:12,240

reviews

3761

02:42:17,070 --> 02:42:14,720

right whatever it may be variety

3762

02:42:19,670 --> 02:42:17,080

hollywood reporter

3763

02:42:23,990 --> 02:42:19,680

ebert.com whatever

3764

02:42:28,710 --> 02:42:27,590

i like it the way it is and how

3765

02:42:31,269 --> 02:42:28,720

how

3766

02:42:32,950 --> 02:42:31,279

anyone perceives the film

3767

02:42:34,230 --> 02:42:32,960

and looks at it that's their own

3768

02:42:36,870 --> 02:42:34,240

experience

3769

02:42:39,190 --> 02:42:36,880

i'm not going to let that pollute my

3770

02:42:40,790 --> 02:42:39,200

mind not going to do that so

3771

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:40,800

i'm not going to do it i'm not going to

3772

02:42:45,030 --> 02:42:42,960

read any reviews i'm moving i have the

3773

02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:45,040

opportunity again

3774

02:42:50,309 --> 02:42:46,560

with something like this in my life

3775

02:42:52,630 --> 02:42:50,319

where i don't have to do it

3776

02:42:54,950 --> 02:42:52,640

and i'm not going to all right so that's

3777

02:42:59,269 --> 02:42:54,960

the first i've i've made this

3778

02:43:00,950 --> 02:42:59,279

new year's resolution on november 17th

3779

02:43:02,870 --> 02:43:00,960

that i'm not going to do it

3780

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:02,880

not going to do it uh the comments from

3781

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:04,880

the community and my friends and family

3782

02:43:10,550 --> 02:43:08,399

of course i'm very interested in that

3783

02:43:12,790 --> 02:43:10,560

i am uh

3784

02:43:15,910 --> 02:43:12,800

very interested in

3785

02:43:18,389 --> 02:43:15,920

how this affects people outside of this

3786

02:43:19,750 --> 02:43:18,399

community this community itself is going

3787

02:43:22,070 --> 02:43:19,760

to watch the film they're going to enjoy

3788

02:43:23,990 --> 02:43:22,080

it they're going to go yep yep yep yep

3789

02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:24,000

this is cool this is great

3790

02:43:26,870 --> 02:43:25,840

uh new information

3791

02:43:31,190 --> 02:43:26,880

uh

3792

02:43:33,349 --> 02:43:31,200

another viewpoint of looking at all of

3793

02:43:34,630 --> 02:43:33,359

this and this is great our community is

3794

02:43:35,429 --> 02:43:34,640

gonna go right there they're gonna be

3795

02:43:38,230 --> 02:43:35,439

fine

3796

02:43:40,630 --> 02:43:38,240

there are going to be critics

3797

02:43:42,870 --> 02:43:40,640

how can you possibly

3798

02:43:44,190 --> 02:43:42,880

in 90 minutes

3799

02:43:46,630 --> 02:43:44,200

make

3800

02:43:48,230 --> 02:43:46,640

everybody happy

3801
02:43:49,349 --> 02:43:48,240
can't do it

3802
02:43:51,990 --> 02:43:49,359
can't

3803
02:43:53,429 --> 02:43:52,000
there are going to be critics because

3804
02:43:55,910 --> 02:43:53,439
critics are

3805
02:43:57,910 --> 02:43:55,920
critics just to be critics

3806
02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:57,920
doesn't matter

3807
02:44:01,990 --> 02:44:00,080
that's going to happen

3808
02:44:05,590 --> 02:44:02,000
i get to i

3809
02:44:08,469 --> 02:44:05,600
i get to experience this

3810
02:44:10,309 --> 02:44:08,479
and i am so cool with it

3811
02:44:14,150 --> 02:44:10,319
you have no idea

3812
02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:14,160
but it is also impossible

3813
02:44:17,429 --> 02:44:16,000

in 90 minutes

3814

02:44:18,870 --> 02:44:17,439

to have

3815

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:18,880

all of the information in the known

3816

02:44:23,110 --> 02:44:21,359

universe in one film can have it so

3817

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:23,120

there are going to be people out there

3818

02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,960

that are going to say you didn't do this

3819

02:44:29,269 --> 02:44:26,640

you didn't say this why didn't you cover

3820

02:44:32,150 --> 02:44:29,279

this what you got 90 minutes

3821

02:44:34,150 --> 02:44:32,160

what what what what and i know that you

3822

02:44:35,429 --> 02:44:34,160

can't make everybody happy

3823

02:44:36,870 --> 02:44:35,439

can't do it

3824

02:44:37,990 --> 02:44:36,880

why didn't you have this person in the

3825

02:44:40,070 --> 02:44:38,000

film why didn't you you know what

3826

02:44:42,870 --> 02:44:40,080

there's 90 minutes

3827

02:44:44,710 --> 02:44:42,880

you know and we have seven

3828

02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:44,720

uh

3829

02:44:49,030 --> 02:44:47,200

see it's it's myself it's greenwald it's

3830

02:44:51,990 --> 02:44:49,040

linda moulton howe it's whitley strieber

3831

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:52,000

it's william henry it's richard dolan

3832

02:44:58,230 --> 02:44:55,520

uh jesse ventura debbie cobble that's

3833

02:45:00,389 --> 02:44:58,240

eight have i left somebody out that's

3834

02:45:03,190 --> 02:45:00,399

eight in 90 minutes so

3835

02:45:05,750 --> 02:45:03,200

even at best

3836

02:45:08,950 --> 02:45:05,760

at best that's that's 10 minutes per

3837

02:45:10,230 --> 02:45:08,960

person at best on on the best day in 90

3838

02:45:12,630 --> 02:45:10,240

minutes

3839

02:45:15,429 --> 02:45:12,640

so how can you have additional guests

3840

02:45:16,630 --> 02:45:15,439

how can you and we had uh presenters and

3841

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:16,640

researchers

3842

02:45:19,910 --> 02:45:18,399

um there are some that didn't make it

3843

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:19,920

into the film

3844

02:45:23,269 --> 02:45:21,120

we shot

3845

02:45:27,510 --> 02:45:23,279

there's not enough time

3846

02:45:29,349 --> 02:45:27,520

and all of these considerations um when

3847

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:29,359

when you're putting a film together like

3848

02:45:32,550 --> 02:45:30,160

this

3849

02:45:34,469 --> 02:45:32,560

is is what do you do

3850

02:45:36,070 --> 02:45:34,479

how do we how do we handle this how do

3851

02:45:37,110 --> 02:45:36,080

we do this and

3852

02:45:39,190 --> 02:45:37,120

and

3853

02:45:42,230 --> 02:45:39,200

my answer to ever you know what we've

3854

02:45:43,670 --> 02:45:42,240

got to do the best that we can do with

3855

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,680

what we've got

3856

02:45:49,590 --> 02:45:46,080

and and that's it

3857

02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:49,600

i i can't and and roger looked at that

3858

02:45:54,630 --> 02:45:53,200

and and and and adrian and and leon

3859

02:45:57,910 --> 02:45:54,640

where uh

3860

02:45:59,429 --> 02:45:57,920

we can't have everything all in there

3861

02:46:05,190 --> 02:45:59,439

it's impossible

3862

02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,200

that we can and i think that we did that

3863

02:46:09,750 --> 02:46:07,200

we have a lot of extra material i know

3864

02:46:11,830 --> 02:46:09,760

that uh we have enough for a second film

3865

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:11,840

that will be just as excellent as this

3866

02:46:15,190 --> 02:46:12,800

one

3867

02:46:19,269 --> 02:46:15,200

um i expect that to happen

3868

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:19,279

um i see a third film

3869

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:20,640

uh

3870

02:46:24,870 --> 02:46:22,880

to follow up on this

3871

02:46:27,349 --> 02:46:24,880

the observers part three a part two and

3872

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:27,359

a part three um and i see all of that

3873

02:46:31,349 --> 02:46:28,800

happening

3874

02:46:33,349 --> 02:46:31,359

there's just there's too much to try to

3875

02:46:34,550 --> 02:46:33,359

get into 90 minutes

3876

02:46:36,790 --> 02:46:34,560

and uh

3877

02:46:39,190 --> 02:46:36,800

but back to my point and this is the

3878

02:46:42,790 --> 02:46:39,200

statement that i wanted to make now

3879

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:42,800

i am so happy and so honored and it's

3880

02:46:47,750 --> 02:46:44,960

such a privilege

3881

02:46:50,230 --> 02:46:47,760

to have to contemplate this

3882

02:46:53,830 --> 02:46:50,240

and to think about these issues i'm in

3883

02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:53,840

that position that i can do that

3884

02:46:58,790 --> 02:46:56,240

i don't know how i got here i don't know

3885

02:47:00,550 --> 02:46:58,800

how this film and this and this

3886

02:47:02,550 --> 02:47:00,560

community and everything else

3887

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:02,560

but i am able to

3888

02:47:10,309 --> 02:47:06,399

3888
speak to you about these thoughts

3889
02:47:12,309 --> 02:47:10,319
and and in the days and the weeks ahead

3890
02:47:14,070 --> 02:47:12,319
you know that i am

3891
02:47:15,990 --> 02:47:14,080
i have to do this

3892
02:47:18,309 --> 02:47:16,000
can't avoid it

3893
02:47:20,950 --> 02:47:18,319
and that's where i'm at today and it's a

3894
02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:20,960
surprise today i was prepared for this

3895
02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:22,160
tomorrow

3896
02:47:30,550 --> 02:47:25,439
and uh and it's just like here we go

3897
02:47:35,190 --> 02:47:33,269
if you haven't seen the film yet

3898
02:47:36,550 --> 02:47:35,200
please everybody go and check it out

3899
02:47:39,110 --> 02:47:36,560
after the show

3900
02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:39,120
um and you have the weekend in front of

3901
02:47:45,670 --> 02:47:43,040
you uh and and you can watch it then

3902
02:47:47,429 --> 02:47:45,680
but i can't wait to get to the reactions

3903
02:47:49,750 --> 02:47:47,439
of of this community good bad

3904
02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:49,760
indifferent in the middle whatever

3905
02:47:54,870 --> 02:47:52,000
from all of you

3906
02:47:56,870 --> 02:47:54,880
and and i know that uh you're gonna

3907
02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:56,880
you're gonna say what's on your mind

3908
02:48:00,309 --> 02:47:58,720
all right all right so with that seven

3909
02:48:03,269 --> 02:48:00,319
four seven two two eight two zero five

3910
02:48:05,190 --> 02:48:03,279
one i wanted to get that all out and

3911
02:48:08,150 --> 02:48:05,200
into the open

3912
02:48:09,590 --> 02:48:08,160
because obviously this is what has to be

3913
02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:09,600

on my mind

3914

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:12,160

and to suggest anything else

3915

02:48:16,630 --> 02:48:14,880

uh would not be the truth but it's an

3916

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:16,640

honor and a privilege

3917

02:48:20,150 --> 02:48:18,960

uh to think about these things and then

3918

02:48:23,030 --> 02:48:20,160

turn around

3919

02:48:24,550 --> 02:48:23,040

and and speak about it so there you go

3920

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:24,560

all right let's go to the phones how

3921

02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:25,760

you're live on fade to black who's

3922

02:48:29,590 --> 02:48:27,520

calling

3923

02:48:31,510 --> 02:48:29,600

hey jimmy it's devin it's an honor and a

3924

02:48:32,870 --> 02:48:31,520

privilege to talk to mr church the

3925

02:48:35,349 --> 02:48:32,880

producer

3926

02:48:38,550 --> 02:48:35,359

congratulations honey it's another day

3927

02:48:41,349 --> 02:48:38,560

in the life you know as

3928

02:48:43,110 --> 02:48:41,359

everybody's father and mother

3929

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:43,120

would say

3930

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:44,399

it's the life

3931

02:48:48,309 --> 02:48:46,479

you chose

3932

02:48:51,750 --> 02:48:48,319

right so that's it

3933

02:48:55,510 --> 02:48:51,760

would they say it was such a deep voice

3934

02:48:57,910 --> 02:48:55,520

it's this new tascam microphone so

3935

02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:57,920

it's fabulous it's fabulous so when you

3936

02:49:02,389 --> 02:49:00,479

screamed today was it frustration or

3937

02:49:05,830 --> 02:49:02,399

excitement when you first got the news

3938

02:49:09,349 --> 02:49:05,840

uh well first um i mean i think i peed

3939

02:49:10,790 --> 02:49:09,359

on myself just a little bit and and well

3940

02:49:12,710 --> 02:49:10,800

because

3941

02:49:14,870 --> 02:49:12,720

it was in joy

3942

02:49:18,550 --> 02:49:14,880

um because

3943

02:49:20,389 --> 02:49:18,560

it was so much work it's it's continuing

3944

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:20,399

to be so much work

3945

02:49:24,830 --> 02:49:21,359

um

3946

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:24,840

uh to to get it out and launched but

3947

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:27,120

to uh

3948

02:49:29,910 --> 02:49:27,920

to

3949

02:49:31,510 --> 02:49:29,920

actually

3950

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:31,520

have it

3951

02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:35,760

released that's a huge amount of uh

3952

02:49:41,910 --> 02:49:38,720

of anxiety and everything else that is

3953

02:49:44,550 --> 02:49:41,920

just just lifted off and so that's what

3954

02:49:45,750 --> 02:49:44,560

that scream was like yeah okay we did

3955

02:49:49,429 --> 02:49:45,760

and

3956

02:49:51,670 --> 02:49:49,439

the anticipation well but but look um

3957

02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,680

here's here's the truth i'll give you

3958

02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:53,279

the truth

3959

02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:54,080

uh

3960

02:50:02,469 --> 02:49:59,279

there are probably

3961

02:50:04,469 --> 02:50:02,479

thousands right now thousands of movies

3962

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,479

that are being filmed

3963

02:50:10,710 --> 02:50:06,960

as i speak to you

3964

02:50:11,670 --> 02:50:10,720

yeah a couple of those get finished

3965

02:50:14,630 --> 02:50:11,680

okay

3966

02:50:17,910 --> 02:50:14,640

that's the truth yeah and so too

3967

02:50:20,070 --> 02:50:17,920

uh do you know how many tv shows

3968

02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,080

tv shows

3969

02:50:25,670 --> 02:50:22,880

that are in production right now

3970

02:50:26,870 --> 02:50:25,680

that the pilot won't even make it on

3971

02:50:29,349 --> 02:50:26,880

television

3972

02:50:31,429 --> 02:50:29,359

all of the people involved all of the uh

3973

02:50:34,070 --> 02:50:31,439

the camera people the the costumes the

3974

02:50:36,550 --> 02:50:34,080

thing the actors the support the sound

3975

02:50:39,150 --> 02:50:36,560

the lights the food the catering the

3976

02:50:42,070 --> 02:50:39,160

producers the assistants

3977

02:50:45,750 --> 02:50:42,080

everything that is involved and it

3978

02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:45,760

doesn't get on television it you know

3979

02:50:50,630 --> 02:50:47,520

it never airs

3980

02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:50,640

and so we all know here in hollywood

3981

02:50:54,870 --> 02:50:52,160

it's one thing hey man i'm shooting a

3982

02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:54,880

pilot you know what the ant is a

3983

02:50:58,950 --> 02:50:56,880

okay good for you whatever nobody's

3984

02:51:00,150 --> 02:50:58,960

gonna see it yeah yeah good luck with

3985

02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:00,160

that

3986

02:51:08,230 --> 02:51:05,120

doesn't stop us from

3987

02:51:10,469 --> 02:51:08,240

trying to uh make good stuff and and to

3988

02:51:12,710 --> 02:51:10,479

go out and everybody believes in the

3989

02:51:14,309 --> 02:51:12,720

project you know there's writers and

3990

02:51:16,150 --> 02:51:14,319

there's things that are involved and

3991

02:51:17,349 --> 02:51:16,160

it's it it's all but there's only so

3992

02:51:20,150 --> 02:51:17,359

much time

3993

02:51:23,269 --> 02:51:20,160

and so much space in network television

3994

02:51:26,710 --> 02:51:23,279

or television and that includes amazon

3995

02:51:28,710 --> 02:51:26,720

and and and netflix and hulu and and and

3996

02:51:32,550 --> 02:51:28,720

apple tv and

3997

02:51:36,070 --> 02:51:32,560

hbo max and paramount plus in peacock

3998

02:51:38,710 --> 02:51:36,080

whatever right it seems like

3999

02:51:41,190 --> 02:51:38,720

yeah it seems like it's infinite uh but

4000

02:51:42,469 --> 02:51:41,200

there's only so much space out there and

4001
02:51:44,790 --> 02:51:42,479
only so many

4002
02:51:45,670 --> 02:51:44,800
so many people to get these productions

4003
02:51:46,550 --> 02:51:45,680
done

4004
02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:46,560
but

4005
02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:50,479
how much of it gets finished

4006
02:51:55,670 --> 02:51:53,120
you know how much of it really gets up

4007
02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:55,680
on the screen how much really you know

4008
02:52:02,150 --> 02:51:59,200
it's it's a small percentage so

4009
02:52:04,630 --> 02:52:02,160
for this to go from an idea and a

4010
02:52:06,550 --> 02:52:04,640
conversation where we're all doing the

4011
02:52:08,870 --> 02:52:06,560
same thing that everybody else does ra

4012
02:52:11,349 --> 02:52:08,880
ra team this is going to be great let's

4013
02:52:13,030 --> 02:52:11,359

go do this and it gets green lit and it

4014

02:52:15,349 --> 02:52:13,040

gets funded and you go out there and

4015

02:52:17,429 --> 02:52:15,359

shoot it that's the next step is it

4016

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:17,439

going to finish is it going to get

4017

02:52:21,750 --> 02:52:20,000

edited is it going to get delivered is

4018

02:52:25,830 --> 02:52:21,760

it going to

4019

02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:25,840

look uh my tv series of the unexplained

4020

02:52:32,630 --> 02:52:29,520

uh was done shot finished complete

4021

02:52:35,750 --> 02:52:32,640

and shut four years ago but that the

4022

02:52:37,990 --> 02:52:35,760

whole season not a pilot the whole

4023

02:52:41,269 --> 02:52:38,000

season was shot

4024

02:52:44,550 --> 02:52:41,279

and writers and editors and staff and

4025

02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:44,560

and talent and people and things and

4026
02:52:48,230 --> 02:52:46,800
executives and everything that was

4027
02:52:50,070 --> 02:52:48,240
evolving they

4028
02:52:53,030 --> 02:52:50,080
they shelved it

4029
02:52:55,510 --> 02:52:53,040
and and it aired a year later or two

4030
02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:55,520
years later or aired internationally in

4031
02:52:59,510 --> 02:52:57,520
canada or something like we didn't even

4032
02:53:02,230 --> 02:52:59,520
get it here first but that

4033
02:53:04,230 --> 02:53:02,240
it happens all the time

4034
02:53:06,550 --> 02:53:04,240
one of the um

4035
02:53:09,269 --> 02:53:06,560
uh it doesn't matter who the actor is

4036
02:53:11,030 --> 02:53:09,279
but let's just say

4037
02:53:13,110 --> 02:53:11,040
that uh

4038
02:53:15,349 --> 02:53:13,120

and this was about four years ago and i

4039

02:53:17,110 --> 02:53:15,359

remember saying to myself well

4040

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:17,120

if it could happen to him it can happen

4041

02:53:22,389 --> 02:53:19,359

to anybody one of the biggest actors in

4042

02:53:24,950 --> 02:53:22,399

the world right so think tom hanks

4043

02:53:27,830 --> 02:53:24,960

harrison ford robert de niro you know

4044

02:53:30,150 --> 02:53:27,840

you know think in that realm right a big

4045

02:53:33,670 --> 02:53:30,160

actor i like to think he on a race

4046

02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:33,680

put them on shot shot a tv series

4047

02:53:38,710 --> 02:53:36,560

shot it shot the whole thing

4048

02:53:40,469 --> 02:53:38,720

shot a season

4049

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:40,479

never aired

4050

02:53:45,910 --> 02:53:44,160

you don't even know the name of it

4051
02:53:49,269 --> 02:53:45,920
nobody does

4052
02:53:50,950 --> 02:53:49,279
and so when you think about uh shooting

4053
02:53:53,590 --> 02:53:50,960
an entire season

4054
02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:53,600
and uh the

4055
02:53:58,550 --> 02:53:56,080
uh the families that are supported from

4056
02:54:00,070 --> 02:53:58,560
that not only the actors but you have

4057
02:54:01,030 --> 02:54:00,080
you have hundreds of people that are

4058
02:54:04,630 --> 02:54:01,040
involved

4059
02:54:07,110 --> 02:54:04,640
right and and you shoot an entire season

4060
02:54:09,670 --> 02:54:07,120
with a cast and and something that looks

4061
02:54:11,830 --> 02:54:09,680
just absolutely amazing and there's no

4062
02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:11,840
way that this isn't gonna you know last

4063
02:54:16,710 --> 02:54:14,560

for a few seasons or forever

4064

02:54:20,550 --> 02:54:16,720

and it doesn't air

4065

02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:20,560

it happens all the time it does it does

4066

02:54:27,030 --> 02:54:24,880

and it's it's a it's a tough vicious uh

4067

02:54:29,510 --> 02:54:27,040

uh world out here and i can't i can

4068

02:54:31,429 --> 02:54:29,520

never predict the future so

4069

02:54:33,590 --> 02:54:31,439

when i

4070

02:54:34,389 --> 02:54:33,600

did the satisfaction of clicking that

4071

02:54:36,710 --> 02:54:34,399

remote

4072

02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:36,720

damn skippy i yelled

4073

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:39,040

and my neighbors heard it

4074

02:54:42,630 --> 02:54:40,560

you know and uh

4075

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:42,640

yeah we pulled it off

4076
02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:44,640
amen if i had my own trailer i'd watch

4077
02:54:49,190 --> 02:54:46,720
it probably to be honest i'd probably

4078
02:54:50,710 --> 02:54:49,200
watch it 10 to 20 times and i saw that

4079
02:54:52,870 --> 02:54:50,720
new trailer today if it was the five

4080
02:54:55,510 --> 02:54:52,880
minute one on youtube and man it looked

4081
02:54:56,950 --> 02:54:55,520
good and richard dolan was intense it

4082
02:54:58,550 --> 02:54:56,960
was like you were sitting there

4083
02:55:00,309 --> 02:54:58,560
interviewing them if you're talking

4084
02:55:01,910 --> 02:55:00,319
about i don't know what trailer you're

4085
02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,920
talking about but i saw a revival i'm

4086
02:55:05,990 --> 02:55:03,680
talking about now i'm talking about five

4087
02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:06,000
minutes no that's not a trailer that's

4088
02:55:11,830 --> 02:55:09,760

uh that's an outtake of of some stuff

4089

02:55:13,590 --> 02:55:11,840

that's not even in the face

4090

02:55:15,269 --> 02:55:13,600

that's not even in the film

4091

02:55:16,790 --> 02:55:15,279

what you saw

4092

02:55:19,110 --> 02:55:16,800

you're talking about the round table

4093

02:55:21,910 --> 02:55:19,120

that where i was sitting with everybody

4094

02:55:23,910 --> 02:55:21,920

yeah that's not that's not that is not

4095

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:23,920

in the film

4096

02:55:27,510 --> 02:55:26,319

okay you haven't seen it so

4097

02:55:30,469 --> 02:55:27,520

wait wait

4098

02:55:32,469 --> 02:55:30,479

so you haven't seen it yet

4099

02:55:33,990 --> 02:55:32,479

i bought it today and i'm watching it

4100

02:55:36,070 --> 02:55:34,000

right after when you're eating your

4101
02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:36,080
dinner and watching it so am i we're on

4102
02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:38,399
the same schedule tonight so yeah so

4103
02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:39,600
hopefully a lot of people will be

4104
02:55:43,670 --> 02:55:41,279
watching it after the show tonight and

4105
02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:43,680
the universe will be smiling on us all

4106
02:55:48,469 --> 02:55:47,200
we can't wait yeah yeah um uh

4107
02:55:49,830 --> 02:55:48,479
i uh

4108
02:55:53,830 --> 02:55:49,840
there isn't

4109
02:55:56,790 --> 02:55:53,840
uh any for me personally uh any nervous

4110
02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:56,800
anticipation on reactions or will people

4111
02:56:00,950 --> 02:55:59,279
like it or will they not

4112
02:56:02,630 --> 02:56:00,960
whatever there's something that's out of

4113
02:56:04,870 --> 02:56:02,640

my control so

4114

02:56:07,429 --> 02:56:04,880

uh that is not my concern

4115

02:56:11,190 --> 02:56:07,439

um uh so i'm talking about inside of

4116

02:56:12,630 --> 02:56:11,200

this community but the rest of the world

4117

02:56:15,349 --> 02:56:12,640

this is

4118

02:56:16,710 --> 02:56:15,359

a film for them and that was always the

4119

02:56:19,349 --> 02:56:16,720

approach

4120

02:56:21,590 --> 02:56:19,359

um right and and so this community is

4121

02:56:23,429 --> 02:56:21,600

always going to embrace it and uh

4122

02:56:26,309 --> 02:56:23,439

critics or whatever they're going to

4123

02:56:28,150 --> 02:56:26,319

exist i don't care about that either but

4124

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:28,160

this community is always happy when

4125

02:56:31,349 --> 02:56:29,680

something like this releases and

4126
02:56:32,070 --> 02:56:31,359
everybody checks it out i do the same

4127
02:56:34,230 --> 02:56:32,080
thing

4128
02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:34,240
but the rest of the world

4129
02:56:38,710 --> 02:56:36,000
right uh

4130
02:56:40,950 --> 02:56:38,720
uh are they going to

4131
02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:40,960
uh take the time to accept the

4132
02:56:44,630 --> 02:56:42,399
information

4133
02:56:45,510 --> 02:56:44,640
and and hopefully

4134
02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:45,520
uh

4135
02:56:54,870 --> 02:56:52,720
going on around them

4136
02:56:57,830 --> 02:56:54,880
and and maybe put a little more focus on

4137
02:56:59,750 --> 02:56:57,840
this and and a little energy into this

4138
02:57:01,990 --> 02:56:59,760

that's what i'm concerned about i don't

4139

02:57:04,950 --> 02:57:02,000

want them to miss the message that this

4140

02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:04,960

is just some you know ufo documentary

4141

02:57:08,950 --> 02:57:07,120

because that's not what this is

4142

02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,960

you know it's not that at all fringe

4143

02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:10,640

piece it's not fringe and that's why i

4144

02:57:14,309 --> 02:57:12,160

can't wait to show it to so many people

4145

02:57:17,030 --> 02:57:14,319

i know because i can promote it and say

4146

02:57:19,870 --> 02:57:17,040

look this is based on um you know

4147

02:57:23,349 --> 02:57:19,880

documentation you know foia

4148

02:57:25,190 --> 02:57:23,359

documentation and facts and science and

4149

02:57:27,429 --> 02:57:25,200

it's not a fringe piece and just watch

4150

02:57:29,030 --> 02:57:27,439

it and just shut my mouth sit back let

4151
02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:29,040
them take it all in

4152
02:57:32,550 --> 02:57:30,800
and it's like that's what you wanted

4153
02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,560
that's what you want people outside this

4154
02:57:36,389 --> 02:57:34,319
community it's a perfect piece like you

4155
02:57:37,830 --> 02:57:36,399
just said for people outside this

4156
02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:37,840
community and i can't wait to share it

4157
02:57:41,190 --> 02:57:39,600
with people on thanksgiving that's when

4158
02:57:43,190 --> 02:57:41,200
i'll be doing it

4159
02:57:45,110 --> 02:57:43,200
well there you go all right all right

4160
02:57:48,550 --> 02:57:45,120
yeah all right well enjoy it and get a

4161
02:57:51,030 --> 02:57:48,560
lot of conversations started you know um

4162
02:57:52,230 --> 02:57:51,040
that's what it's all about yeah enjoy it

4163
02:57:53,830 --> 02:57:52,240

and uh

4164

02:57:55,510 --> 02:57:53,840

and i'll see you tomorrow night right

4165

02:57:56,870 --> 02:57:55,520

here on the show have a great night deb

4166

02:57:59,110 --> 02:57:56,880

thank you so much

4167

02:58:00,550 --> 02:57:59,120

you too jimin congratulations again i i

4168

02:58:03,990 --> 02:58:00,560

can really hear your excitement i'm

4169

02:58:07,510 --> 02:58:04,000

really happy for you i i am so uh i

4170

02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:07,520

don't know if i'm so past excitement

4171

02:58:12,389 --> 02:58:10,960

uh because i mean you're excited

4172

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:12,399

you know now

4173

02:58:15,429 --> 02:58:13,359

i mean

4174

02:58:17,990 --> 02:58:15,439

my my feelings

4175

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,000

i you know it's like um you have a

4176
02:58:22,950 --> 02:58:20,880
surprise party planned for the next day

4177
02:58:25,429 --> 02:58:22,960
and then somebody blows the surprise

4178
02:58:28,389 --> 02:58:25,439
party and tells whoever the surprise

4179
02:58:31,269 --> 02:58:28,399
party four is for so now what do you do

4180
02:58:33,429 --> 02:58:31,279
do you still have the party yeah you do

4181
02:58:35,510 --> 02:58:33,439
is it going to be fun at the moment and

4182
02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,520
you enjoy the moment it's still the same

4183
02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:37,680
experience uh it's it's still going to

4184
02:58:42,630 --> 02:58:39,520
be fun but it's not going to be the same

4185
02:58:46,710 --> 02:58:42,640
and and that's okay so i was able to do

4186
02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:46,720
it my way today and uh yeah i screamed

4187
02:58:51,590 --> 02:58:49,840
out loud when i was alone and um

4188
02:58:55,830 --> 02:58:51,600

sinatra did it your way hey let me just

4189

02:58:59,349 --> 02:58:57,590

right out of my mind okay yeah all right

4190

02:59:01,030 --> 02:58:59,359

i'm gonna i gotta surrender the line

4191

02:59:03,190 --> 02:59:01,040

here thank you so much jimmy for taking

4192

02:59:04,950 --> 02:59:03,200

my call and i'll see you tomorrow and

4193

02:59:08,790 --> 02:59:04,960

fader knots good night food and nuts

4194

02:59:09,910 --> 02:59:08,800

love you all right on deb from modesto

4195

02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:09,920

right there

4196

02:59:14,950 --> 02:59:11,680

all right this is fade to black what a

4197

02:59:16,469 --> 02:59:14,960

great show tonight sarah brusman cosme

4198

02:59:18,469 --> 02:59:16,479

and uh

4199

02:59:22,309 --> 02:59:18,479

uh her website is all simple the

4200

02:59:24,550 --> 02:59:22,319

holistic hypnotist dot com but uh i just

4201

02:59:27,190 --> 02:59:24,560

i just want to thank all of you for

4202

02:59:29,510 --> 02:59:27,200

for sitting and listening to me i had to

4203

02:59:31,750 --> 02:59:29,520

get that out i need to cleanse i need to

4204

02:59:34,790 --> 02:59:31,760

i need to just

4205

02:59:37,429 --> 02:59:34,800

enjoy the moment now and i'm gonna go do

4206

02:59:39,910 --> 02:59:37,439

just that this is fade to black i am

4207

02:59:41,349 --> 02:59:39,920

your host jimmy church tomorrow night on

4208

02:59:43,750 --> 02:59:41,359

fade to black

4209

02:59:45,269 --> 02:59:43,760

i'm going right down the list we're

4210

02:59:47,910 --> 02:59:45,279

gonna have

4211

02:59:50,070 --> 02:59:47,920

richard dolan linda molten howe

4212

02:59:50,870 --> 02:59:50,080

whitley strieber

4213

02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:50,880

uh

4214

02:59:54,710 --> 02:59:53,279

john greenwald

4215

02:59:56,950 --> 02:59:54,720

debbie cobble

4216

03:00:00,309 --> 02:59:56,960

lou lozando

4217

03:00:01,110 --> 03:00:00,319

leon kennedy and roger r richards all

4218

03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:01,120

from

4219

03:00:05,429 --> 03:00:03,760

the observers so that's going to go down

4220

03:00:07,190 --> 03:00:05,439

tomorrow night fade to black is produced

4221

03:00:09,510 --> 03:00:07,200

by hill j palm

4222

03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:09,520

renee dennis and kevin announcers are

4223

03:00:14,230 --> 03:00:11,520

steve harter gene vitteau and mark d

4224

03:00:16,630 --> 03:00:14,240

kovar webmaster is drew the geek

4225

03:00:19,110 --> 03:00:16,640

music doug aldrich intro spaceboy

4226
03:00:21,670 --> 03:00:19,120
spaceboymusic.com

4227
03:00:23,190 --> 03:00:21,680
fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4228
03:00:26,710 --> 03:00:23,200
the game changer

4229
03:00:29,030 --> 03:00:26,720
and on x networks racehobs this

4230
03:00:30,389 --> 03:00:29,040
broadcast owned the copyrighted 2021 by

4231
03:00:32,630 --> 03:00:30,399
fade to black and the game changer

4232
03:00:34,389 --> 03:00:32,640
network inc it cannot be rebroadcast

4233
03:00:36,070 --> 03:00:34,399
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4234
03:00:37,429 --> 03:00:36,080
the known universe without written

4235
03:00:39,429 --> 03:00:37,439
permission from page to black of the

4236
03:00:42,230 --> 03:00:39,439
game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4237
03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:42,240
church until tomorrow night

4238
03:00:48,710 --> 03:00:45,120

i want everybody to be safe

4239

03:01:00,710 --> 03:00:48,720

it's time to fade to black